1	Monday, 5 June 2017	1	a number of matters have been raised in correspondence,
2	(10.35 am)	2	I suspect most of them have also been solved in
3	THE CORONER: Good morning, everyone.	3	correspondence but there may be one or two that are
4	Mr Skelton, if I could just address everybody	4	outstanding. As there is Mrs Perepilichnaya to call,
5	through you about one or two things.	5	I am anxious if we can that we clear as many as possible
6	The first is I think there has been a request just	6	of the decks so that we can make a start on her evidence
7	that the court is provided with the details of the	7	as soon as we can and we will worry about anything else
8		8	after that, all right?
	members of the various legal teams who will be coming	9	MR SKELTON: Thank you, sir.
9	into court and I don't think that list is as complete as		
10	it might be, all right, so just if everybody could make	10	Briefly if I may an opening to the Inquest. THE CORONER: Thank you.
11	sure that that is complete, so that security are aware	11 12	Opening statement by COUNSEL TO THE INQUEST
12	of that.	13	MR SKELTON: This is the Inquest into the death of
13	There will also have to be a break, I anticipate,	14	Alexander Perepilichnyy, who was born in Ukraine on
14	for the transcribing team. In the first instance	15	15 July 1968 and died while out running in St George's
15	Mr Skelton if I can just leave you to liaise with them	16	Hill private estate in Surrey on 10 November 2012.
16	as to how long they can go for without a break and then	17	On 12 November 2012 the senior coroner for Surrey,
17	just pick a moment and that will be fine.	18	Mr Richard Travers, received written notification of
18	Next, everybody I think has had the timetable which I know will not always and in every respect give	19	Mr Perepilichnyy's death and commenced a coronial
19	everybody the time that they had hoped for.	20	investigation into it. However, as Mr Perepilichnyy's
20		21	death was unexplained an investigation was also
21	To make up for that in part, can I say that there will not be any need for anybody to take a run up, if	22	initiated by Surrey Police. This investigation, known
22	I can put it that way, as might be necessary with a jury	23	
23 24		24	as Operation Daphne, was led by Detective Chief Inspector, now Detective Superintendent, Ian Pollard of
25	before coming to the point. If there is anxiety that	25	Surrey and Sussex major crime team. It concluded
23	somebody may not finish in the allotted time, I hope	23	Surrey and Sussex major crime team. It concluded
	Page 1		Page 3
1	that everybody will start with the most important points	1	in November 2013 with a finding that there was no basis
2	so that if there is not time for something it will not	2	for concluding that Mr Perepilichnyy was murdered.
3	be anything of central importance that has to be	3	Following the conclusion of the police investigation
4	foregone.	4	the senior coroner resumed his investigation.
5	Then, pursuant to Rule 23, can I announce that there	5	Expert evidence was commissioned with a view to
6	is some written evidence to be admitted. This will only	6	determining whether Mr Perepilichnyy died of natural
7	be the first of a number of such announcements. There	7	causes or was poisoned. Requests were also made to
8	will be others, but this covers evidence in a statement	8	various persons and organisations for evidence that
9	from Jeremy Patrick O'Daly as to identification of the	9	might bear upon the cause of Mr Perepilichnyy's death.
10	deceased. I am required to say, and this applies to all	10	These included, in April 2016, specific requests
11	Rule 23 evidence, that any interested person can object	11	being made to the Home Secretary and the Foreign
12	to the admission of the evidence and is of course	12	Secretary for information in the possession of the
13	entitled to copy of it but there have I think been no	13	Security Service and the Secret Intelligence Service
14	objections and everybody has a copy, so that is that.	14	pertaining to (1) threats to the personal safety or life
15	There is in addition two statements of	15	of Mr Perepilichnyy in the period 1 January to
16	Timothy John Suter dealing with materials from EFG	16	10 November 2012, (2) third-party involvement in the
17	Private Bank, that is a statement dated 22 May of this	17	death of Mr Perepilichnyy on 10 November 2012 and (3)
18	year, about Mr Perepilichnyy's finances and audio	18	contact between Mr Perepilichnyy and five named
19	recordings from reassured brokers, that is a statement	19	individuals in the period 1 to 11 November 2012.
20	dated 24 May 2017 about life policies. We will,	20	The Government answered those requests, in doing so
21	I anticipate, play some parts of that. The same options	21	it informed the senior coroner that a generous approach
22	as before obviously apply for interested persons and	22	had been taken to the question of relevance, in other
23	those statements don't I think need to be read beyond	23	words it had looked more widely for information relating
24	the parts I have just summarised.	24	to Mr Perepilichnyy's death insofar as such material
25	Mr Skelton, I am conscious that in recent days	25	existed.
			~ .
	Page 2		Page 4

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 1 However the Government's response attracted a claim 2 2 for public interest immunity. This was upheld by the 3 3 High Court on 23 November 2016, in a judgment which 4 emphasised that it was essential for the coroner 4 5 5 conducting the investigation into Mr Perepilichnyy's 6 death to be able to review any sensitive material that 6 7 7 was relevant to how he died. 8 As a result of this, in early 2017, the chief 8 9 9 coroner nominated you, sir, to take over the coronial 10 investigation and today, four and a half years after 10 11 Mr Perepilichnyy's death, the hearings into the 11 12 circumstances of that death will commence. 12 13 May I say this about the purpose and scope of the 13 14 Inquest. Sir, the Coroners and Justice Act 2009 14 15 requires you to undertake an investigation with a view 15 16 16 to determining and answering four narrow statutory 17 17 questions. Who the deceased was, and how, when and 18 where he came by his death. 18 19 The common law requires that your investigation be 19 20 20 full, fair and fearless. 21 The scope of your investigation includes: the 21 22 22 medical cause of Mr Perepilichnyy's death; the direct 23 circumstances in which the medical cause arose, ie the 23 24 sequence of events directly leading to his death, 24 25 25 including the finding of his body and attempts at Page 5 1 resuscitation; the nature and extent of toxicological 1 2 2

Inquest could properly proceed. Following those submissions, on 22 May you issued a written ruling in which you concluded that you could so proceed, on the basis that notwithstanding the absence of the sensitive material it will still be possible to conduct a full, fair and fearless inquiry into Mr Perepilichnyy's death and to determine, insofar as that is possible, how he died. And it will still be possible for the Inquest to go a substantial way to addressing or allaying public concern about Mr Perepilichnyy's death.

You also committed to keeping that decision under review throughout the duration of the Inquest.

Sir, turning to the evidence, this week you will hear evidence from Mrs Perepilichnaya, Mr Perepilichnyy's widow. You will also hear evidence from civilian bystanders who were present around the time of his collapse, police officers and ambulance personnel who attended the scene. The claims and underwriting director of Legal & General, one of the insurers who provided life insurance to Mr Perepilichnyy in the months before he died. One of the founders of Hermitage Capital Management, the company that was the subject of the alleged fraud by the Russian government in 2007 and Superintendent Pollard, the senior investigating officer from Surrey Police.

analyses; the reliability of those analyses; and proportionate background information as to who may have had a motive to murder Mr Perepilichnyy, such evidence to include information in respect of the alleged fraud against Hermitage Capital Management and any context with that incident and Mr Perepilichnyy.

When making your determination as to how Mr Perepilichnyy died, you must not frame it in such a way as to determine any question of criminal liability on the part of a named person, or any question of civil liability. This Inquest is not a civil or a criminal trial. There are no parties and the proceedings are inquisitorial, not adversarial.

Sir, following your appointment you reconsidered the basis for maintaining the Government's application for public interest immunity in respect of sensitive material that was the subject of High Court proceedings in 2016. You informed the interested persons that nothing in the material that was the subject of the Secretary of State's application materially assists you in answering the question of how Alexander Perepilichnyy died and nothing in that material alters the decision on scope. You then invited submissions from the interested persons on whether in light of that indication the

Page 6

Page 7

Next week, and the week after, you will hear from experts in the fields of toxicology, including chemistry and plant biology, and medicine, including cardiologists and pathologists. It is envisaged presently that there will be 11 days of evidence, Monday 12 June will be a non-sitting day and closing submissions will then be made on Friday, 23 June 2017.

As to the format of these hearings, some of the evidence before you will be in writing only and will be admitted under Rule 23, which you have just adverted to. However the evidence will in the main come from witnesses who will give evidence orally. All of those witnesses will be questioned by me or Mr Robert Wastell as counsel to the Inquest. You yourself will ask questions as you see fit.

Any questions may also be put by the legal representatives of the interested persons and by the witness's own representatives. Those representatives are Bob Moxon Browne QC and Lucas Fear-Segal for the insurers. Henrietta Hill QC and Adam Straw for Hermitage, Fiona Barton and Robert Cohen for Surrey Police and John Beggs QC and Cecily White for Mrs Perepilichnaya.

On 31 May you issued a ruling setting out how you expected the hearings to run. In particular you

Page 8

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1	indicated that you will not need the evidence contained	1	MR SKELTON: Sir, our first witness will be a read document,
2	in a witness statement to be rehearsed in detail by	2	I understand, which Mr Wastell is going to kindly assist
3	counsel, because in respect of each statement you will	3	you with.
4	be familiar with the contents of the written statements	4	Then after that we have, as you are aware, some
5	and it is your intention that each witness will be asked	5	administration and logistics to plan with
6	whether, subject to any corrections, the contents of	6	Mrs Perepilichnaya who will give evidence behind
7	their statements are true to the best of their knowledge	7	a screen so we will vacate the court briefly.
8	and belief.	8	THE CORONER: We will do that, thank you.
9	You stated that counsel to the Inquest will then	9	Yes, Mr Wastell.
10	question each witness about key features of their	10	MR WASTELL: Sir, the first piece of evidence you will here
11	evidence and any further matters relevant to the scope	11	is identification evidence in a written statement
12	of your Inquest. You made it clear that issues that	12	admitted under Rule 23 of the coroner's inquest rules
13	have already been covered will not be repeated by	13	2013. It is a statement from Jeremy Patrick O'Daly,
14	interested persons.	14	dated 8 February 2013. He gives his occupation as
15	In respect of Surrey Police you reminded the	15	coroner's investigating officer, station: Woking. He
16	interested persons that this is an inquest and not	16	says this.
17	an investigation into the adequacy or otherwise of the	17	Statement of MR JEREMY PATRICK O'DALY (read)
18	police inquiries and investigations. Additionally, in	18	MR WASTELL: "At 2.00 pm on Tuesday, 13 November 2012 I was
19	respect of the experts giving evidence you reminded	19	present in the chapel of rest at St Peters Hospital
20	everyone that comprehensive questions were dealt with by	20	Chertsey, when Mrs Tatiana Perepilichnaya of The Coach
21	them in their joint statements and that as a result many	21	House, Granville Road, St George's Hill, Weybridge,
22	issues that are relevant to this hearing have already	22	Surrey positively identified to me the body of her late
23	been traversed in advance.	23	husband, Mr Alexander Perepilichnyy also present was
24	There are two matters I would like to raise in	24	a family friend, Mr Valerie Shekaturov.
25	conclusion, sir.	25	Mrs Perepilichnaya had been required by HM coroner for
	Page 9		Page 11
1	First it is not onen to me or any of the other	1	Current to formally identify her hydrond as his death had
2	First, it is not open to me or any of the other interested persons to address you on the facts, save to	2	Surrey to formally identify her husband as his death had become subject of inquest proceedings.
3	the limited extent necessary to assist in your	3	Mrs Perepilichnyy confirmed to me that her husband had
4	determinations as to the scope of the Inquest and	4	been born in Ukraine on 15 July 1968 and that he had
5	ultimately as to what conclusions are open to you at the	5	been a company director."
6	end of the hearings.	6	Sir, that is the statement of Mr O'Daly and now, as
7	But, as has become readily apparent as the focus of	7	Mr Skelton says, it would be Mrs Perepilichnaya giving
8	the lay and expert evidence has sharpened over the last	8	evidence behind screens, so you may wish to rise.
9	four years, the critical questions to be addressed	9	THE CORONER: Yes, certainly. I will do that and then if
10	during this Inquest are these:	10	everybody perhaps under your and Mr Skelton's direction,
11	(1) did Mr Perepilichnyy die suddenly from natural	11	because you know what is necessary, if you wouldn't mind
12	causes?	12	leaving for a moment so the witness can come into court
13	(2) was he poisoned?	13	and the screens can be set up.
14	(3) is it not possible, notwithstanding the	14	(10.54 am)
15	intensity of the expert investigations into his death,	15	(A short adjournment)
16	to say how on the balance of probabilities he died?	16	(A short adjournment)
17	Second, none of us in this room will I hope lose	17	THE CORONER: Ma'am, just before we start. My name is
18	sight of the fact that Mr Perepilichnyy was a husband	18	Nicholas Hilliard and I am the judge who is the coroner.
19	and the father of two young children.	19	There has to be an inquest by law and we need to
20	Mrs Perepilichnaya and her children have suffered	20	have your evidence. But I just want to say everybody
21	gravely as a result of Mr Perepilichnyy's untimely death	21	understands, and I do, that this is very difficult for
22	and our sympathies should be with them while we proceed	22	-
23	with the task of assisting you in determining how he	23	you. All right, so we are going to make a start.
24	died.	24	An right, so we are going to make a start.
25	THE CORONER: Thank you very much.	25	
23	THE CONOINER. Thank you very much.	23	
	Page 10		Page 12
			Ŭ

1			
1	MS IRINA NORTON, interpreter (sworn)	1	Q. I think it was a statement taken by the police. I do
2	THE INTERPRETER: My name is Irina Norton, national register	2	not have a signature on it but it says the signature is
3	number 12875.	3	said to be in electronic version at the bottom and it is
4	THE CORONER: Thank you.	4	witnessed by Detective Constable Taylor.
5	MS TATIANA PEREPILICHNAYA (sworn)	5	THE CORONER: I expect this is a typed copy of a statement
6	(Evidence given with the assistance of an interpreter unless	6	that may have been handwritten, I don't know, but it
7	otherwise indicated)	7	appears to indicate at the bottom left that you had
8	THE CORONER: Yes.	8	signed it, but if this is a typed copy it will just show
9	Questions from MR SKELTON	9	up as your name in type, rather than a signature.
10	MR SKELTON: I have several topics to cover you with and it	10	A. Sorry, what was your question, again?
11	is going to take a few hours. I appreciate that giving	11	MR SKELTON: Do you stand by the contents?
12	evidence about these matters is going to be stressful	12	A. It is very hard for me now to say, for instance two and
13	and distressing for you, if it reaches the point where	13	a half years
14	you cannot continue without having a break, will you	14	Q. I understand, it may be the sensible thing to do perhaps
15	tell me, please. Otherwise we will stop at around	15	is over the lunch break have a look at it in more
16	1.00 pm.	16	detail, have a think about anything that you are not
17	A. Okay.	17	
18	Q. You may need to move your cups and coffee and things	18	happy with and we can come back and deal with it after
18	off, because I am going to ask you to look at that file	19	lunch rather than getting too stuck on the detail of it
		20	now. Okay?
20	now.		A. Okay.
21	In front of you I think you should have a white	21	Q. The key statement is under tab C, which you have signed
22	folder. If you look at the beginning of that folder you	22	recently. You can see it starts on page 6 of that
23	should see under tab 2 three little sub tabs, A, B and	23	bundle and concludes on page 20 with your handwritten
24	C. Do you see those?	24	signature.
25	A. Yes.	25	A. Hmm.
	Page 13		Page 15
1	Q. Under tab A, there is a photocopied statement dated	1	Q. You see that one. Do you stand by the contents of that
2	29 May 2014.	2	and are they true to the best of your knowledge and
3	THE INTERPRETER: Did you say 29 May?	3	belief?
4	MR SKELTON: 29 May 2014.	4	A. Yes.
5	A. That's right.	5	Q. Thank you.
6	Q. That is your first statement.	6	If you want to keep that statement open, because
7	A. Yes.	7	I am going to be asking you some questions based on it.
8	Q. Is that true to the best of your knowledge and belief?	8	A. The last one?
9	A. Ah, but when I gave this statement nothing was crossed	9	Q. The last one.
10	out, as you can see from the document.	10	Thank you.
11	Q. Yes, but we can see what has been crossed out now.	11	First of all, very briefly, and please correct my
12	Thank you.	12	pronunciation if I make any mistakes, you are originally
13	You are confirming it is true to the best of your	13	from Kyrgyzstan?
14	knowledge and belief?	14	A. Yes.
15	A. Yes.	15	Q. And Alexander is from West Ukraine?
16	Q. Thank you.	16	A. Yes.
17	There is a second statement under tab B, which is	17	Q. You had two children together born in 2001 and 2003?
18	much shorter. You can see the date there, 13 June 2014.	18	A. Yes.
19	A. Yes.	19	Q. In your statement you mention that Alexander was the
20	Q. Again, is that true to the best of your knowledge and	20	family breadwinner both for his immediate family and for
21	belief?	21	his wider family.
22	A. Can I just read it, please?	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Yes, of course.	23	Q. And your role in the family was to be a full-time
24	(Pause)	24	mother?
25	A. I just have a question why it is not signed.	25	A. Yes.
	Page 14		Page 16
			4 (Dagge 12 to 16)

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

1	Q. You say you didn't talk to Alexander much about his	1	A. Either in Russia or in Ukraine, it is really hard to
2	work.	2	remember right now.
3	A. Yes.	3	Q. Did you know the names of some of his businesses, for
4	Q. But I am going to ask you a few questions about his	4	example Horus Group?
5	work, and in your answers I would like you to be careful	5	A. No. I don't know.
6	to draw a distinction between what you knew before he	6	Q. Did you know where the businesses were based?
7	died and what you may have learned since he died.	7	A. No, I don't.
8	A. Okay.	8	Q. In your statements you say you knew he had an office in
9	Q. You understand?	9	Moscow and factories in both Russia and Ukraine.
10	A. Yes.	10	A. Yes, I knew about that, yes.
11	Q. The first thing that you mentioned about Alexander is	11	Q. Which businesses were those that you knew about?
12	that he was extremely hard working, six days a week,	12	A. I knew about the office and I knew about the factories.
13	long hours every day.	13	But the question about what businesses he had, because
14	A. Yes.	14	he had variety of interests, so how can I answer that?
15	Q. He also had a variety of different businesses and	15	Q. When you say a variety of interests, there were the food
16	interests.	16	businesses, real estate
17	A. He was very smart.	17	A. Before his death, I knew about his business that he had
18	Q. Two of the things you mention are computers in the early	18	when we met, something to do with computers, and then
19	days of your marriage and then, later on, manufacturing	19	I knew about the manufacturing facility dairy and
20	businesses, including frozen foods and condensed milk.	20	vegetables.
21	A. Yes.	21	Q. Did you have any role in the management or
22	Q. One of the other things you mention in your earlier	22	administration of any of the businesses?
23	statement, the first one, was that he was a commodity	23	A. I never worked.
24	and stock exchange trader?	24	Q. Did you have a role as a director or shareholder, even
25		25	though you may not have had any actual involvement in
23	A. I just knew that he was interested in that but I still	23	though you may not have had any actual involvement in
	Page 17		Page 19
1	don't know what "commodity" means.	1	the companies?
2	Q. It is different types of trades on various different	2	A. Alexander could probably make me a shareholder or
3	markets. I am not going to explain exactly what he was	3	something, but I personally don't know about that.
4	trading, but I will ask you a name of the companies with	4	Q. Did you sign papers that were business related for
5	which he traded.	5	example?
6	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, Peter, I am going to have to ask	6	A. I don't remember.
7	you to slow down.	7	Q. Liz Kaye, who is a former client relationship manager at
8	MR SKELTON: His primary asset trading was on the Russian	8	EFG Bank, has stated the bank had invested money in your
9	stock market; is that right?	9	name and your husband's names.
10	A. I don't know about that. Was it mentioned in my	10	A. Yes, it is true.
11	statement or	11	Q. Were you involved with the details of that?
12	Q. You mention in your first statement that he was	12	A. I was not involved in any financial details. Alex dealt
13	a commodity and stock exchange trader via licensed	13	with all the documents and all the official
14	European and Russian brokers. I had presumed, from the	14	representation of our family.
15	reference to Russian brokers, that there was a Russian	15	Q. In one of the media reports that is in evidence before
16	element to that work.	16	the coroner, I can show it to you if you would like me
17	A. The very first statement was written with the help of	17	to, there is reference to litigation against your
18	the lawyer who then maybe they had some information	18	husband by you for taking a loan out without permission.
19	about Alexander.	19	A. No, I don't know anything about that.
20	Q. Again, can I ask you to focus on what you knew prior to	20	Q. To be clear, it is not the case that you ever sued
21	Alexander's death. Were you aware of him investing in	21	Alexander for any money in Russia or elsewhere?
22	real estate in Moscow and Kiev for example?	22	A. I personally, no, I didn't. I don't know anything about
23	A. Before his death I didn't know but I heard some	23	it.
24	conversation that he was buying some real estate.	24	Q. And no one on your behalf did so?
25	Q. In Russia?	25	A. I never instructed anyone; I personally never instructed
23	Q. III Russiu.	23	The Theref instructed unjoint, I personally never instructed

5 (Pages 17 to 20)

1	anyone.	1	through his businesses to pay protection money or
2	Q. Did Alexander ever talk about litigation involving his	2	bribes?
3	businesses?	3	A. No.
4	A. No.	4	Q. You have given evidence about Alexander's businesses,
5	Q. There is also reference in some of the papers before the	5	can I ask whether he also managed the assets of wealthy
6	court to lawsuits brought against him or his businesses	6	Russians or Ukrainians?
7	in 2011 and 2012 in Moscow and Smolensk by a consultancy	7	THE INTERPRETER: Ukrainians, did you say?
8	firm called Dzhirsa, D-Z-H-I-R-S-A.	8	MR SKELTON: Yes.
9	A. He never talked to me about any businesses, so I don't	9	A. I did not understand the question, could you please
10	know.	10	repeat it again?
11	Q. Had you ever heard of that company?	11	Q. Did Alexander ever manage the assets, so the
12	A. Later on, when we see the mentioning of this company in	12	investments, of wealthy Russians or Ukrainians?
13	the case.	13	A. I would like to repeat again, he never discussed
14	Q. This case?	14	business matters with me. And I don't know anything
	A. Yes. Yes.	15	
15			about it.
16	Q. Prior to Alexander's death had you heard of Dzhirsa or	16	Q. Can I ask you about a man called Vladen Stepanov,
17	had you heard of Dmitry Kovtun in the context of	17	S-T-E-P-A-N-O-V.
18	Dzhirsa?	18	THE INTERPRETER: I am all right with "Stepanov", the first
19	A. No.	19	name, did you say
20	Q. Alexander never mentioned either of those things?	20	MR SKELTON: Vladen, V-L-A-D-E-N. Had you ever heard of
21	A. No.	21	Mr Stepanov or his wife, or ex-wife, Olga Stepanova,
22	Q. Were you aware from your own knowledge, or through the	22	prior to Alexander's death?
23	media, of concerns about business corruption in Russia	23	A. No.
24	involving organised crime or the state?	24	Q. Neither of those people?
25	A. I am not politically minded person, I prefer not to read	25	A. No, no, not about anyone.
	Page 21		Page 23
	0		0
1	newspapers. So the answer is a no.	1	Q. You were not aware that your husband had had any
2	Q. Having lived in the UK for several years, one often sees	2	dealings with Mr Stepanov?
3	stories about corruption, you must have had some	3	A. No.
4	awareness of those?	4	Q. Do you know a Russian financial newspaper called
5	A. Bear in mind how media ruined the reputation of my	5	RBK Daily?
6	husband, I would like again to repeat I don't read	6	A. No.
7	newspapers.	7	Q. No.
8	Q. Just to be clear, prior to Alexander's death you are not	8	A. I am sorry.
9	aware of any suggestion of corruption or problems with	9	Q. The evidence provided to the coroner indicates that
10	organised crime in Russia?	10	Mr Stepanov took out a public advertisement in RBK Daily
11	A. No. No, I don't know.	11	in May 2011 stating that Alexander had cheated him out
12	Q. Is it something Alexander ever mentioned to you?	12	of a lot of money. Is this something that you were
13	A. No.	13	aware of at the time?
14	Q. Did he ever mention having to pay protection money if	14	A. I didn't know then, but now I have read it in the case.
15	you want me to explain what that means, I will.	15	Q. Since you have read it, has it brought back any
16	A. Yes, please, do explain.	16	recollections about any stress Alexander may have been
17	Q. Protection money I hope this is a neutral	17	under at that time?
18	definition is money paid to another person in order	18	A. No.
19	to protect your business that	19	Q. Have you ever heard of a gentleman called Andrei Pavlov,
20	A. No, Alexander never told me anything like that.	20	said to be a Russian lawyer?
21	Q. Did he ever mention having to pay bribes to Russian	21	THE INTERPRETER: Andrei, did you say?
22	government officials like tax officers or the police?	22	MR SKELTON: Andrei.
23	A. No.	23	A. No, I have never heard.
24	Q. So at no time during your relationship with him did he	24	Q. Prior to your husband's death you had never heard of
25	suggest to you that he was under pressure personally or	25	him?
43	suggest to you that he was under pressure personally of	23	:
		1	
	Page 22		Page 24

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

1			
	A. No.	1	on such and such a date he would go to Italy and on such
2	Q. You have though I think heard of him since then?	2	and such a date he would go to Switzerland.
3	A. But again, from the case.	3	Q. Did he ever tell you about a meeting he had in
4	Q. What about somebody called Dmitry Klyuev, K-L-Y-U-E-V?	4	an airport, Zurich airport, with a police officer called
5	THE INTERPRETER: It's okay, you don't need to spell Russian	5	Andrei Piatov?
6	names to me, that is fine.	6	THE INTERPRETER: Andrei?
7	A. The same, I don't know who it is.	7	MR SKELTON: Piatov.
8	MR SKELTON: You never heard of him before your husband	8	A. I have never heard this name and he never mentioned
9	died?	9	anything like this.
10	A. No.	10	Q. Or a Russian lawyer?
11	Q. I appreciate that you have given an answer about the	11	A. No.
12	limits of your knowledge of your husband's businesses,	12	Q. Had you heard of the name François-Roger Micheli?
13	but I am nevertheless going to put these questions to	13	A. Only again from the material of this case.
14	you.	14	Q. Not before Alexander died?
15	A. I understand.	15	A. No, no. No.
16	Q. Were you aware that Alexander may have invested money on	16	Q. Someone who I think you had heard of is Vladimir
17	behalf of any Russian government officials?	17	Pastukhov?
18	A. No, I don't know anything about that.	18	A. Alexander did mention Vladimir Pastukhov but there was
19	Q. Dmitry Klyuev?	19	no connection with Hermitage. All he would say, he
20	A. I haven't heard that name.	20	would say that it is, they had only met recently, that
21	Q. Dmitry Kovtun?	21	is his new acquaintance and that Vladimir is telling him
22	A. No, I don't know.	22	some funny political anecdotes and the fact that they
23	Q. Or anyone known or suspected to be associated with	23	would meet for dinner or lunch.
24	a Russian organised crime group?	24	Q. How recently had they met?
25	A. No, I don't know.	25	A. Probably the last year, maybe a little more than that
23	A. 110, I don't know.	23	A. 110bably the last year, maybe a fittle more than that
	Page 25		Page 27
1	Q. Prior to Alexander's death, what did know about the	1	earlier than that, sorry.
2	alleged fraud involving Hermitage Capital Management in	2	Q. Do you know about the circumstances of their meeting?
3	2007?	3	A. No, I don't know.
4	A. Nothing, absolutely nothing.	4	Q. Did you for example know that Mr Pastukhov was involved
5	Q. Had you heard about the death for example of	5	academically and publicly in debate about Russian
6	Sergei Magnitsky?	6	politics?
7	A. As I said, I am not as I already said, I am not	7	A. No.
8	politically minded person and I only have time to do	8	Q. You were wholly unaware of Mr Pastukhov's background?
9	house chores and look after the children.	9	A. No.
10	Q. Were you aware that Alexander had contacted Hermitage	10	Q. When you said he had funny stories to tell, what kind of
11	about that fraud?	11	funny stories were they?
12	A. No.	12	A. Usually about Putin.
13	Q. Did he ever mention going to Switzerland to talk to the	13	Q. What kind of things?
14	Swiss authorities about their investigation into it?	14	A. Well, it is hard for me to say right now.
15	A. Had he gone to Switzerland he would probably just say	15	Q. Well I am asking you to say if you can, please.
16	that he needed to go on business to Switzerland.	16	A. Something funny. I can't remember right now.
17	Q. Was he still a regular business traveller at the time of	17	Q. Do you think your husband and Mr Pastukhov shared
18	his death?	18	criticism of the Russian government?
19	A. Yes, all the time, yes. Minimum he would be away twice	19	A. I don't know about that; I wouldn't like to comment on
20	a month. Sometimes more frequently, three, four times	20	that.
21	a month. They would be short but still there will be	21	Q. When you say you wouldn't like to, do you mean you don't
22	quite a few business trips he would take per month.	22	know or you don't want to say?
23	Q. Generally speaking he did not explain who he was meeting	23	A. Because I don't know. Yes, I don't know.
	or what he was doing?	24	Q. Mr Pastukhov is well known publicly for his views about
24		1 ~ '	
24 25	A. I never asked. I wasn't interested, all I knew is that	25	anti corruption and about support for the opposition in
24 25	A. I never asked. I wasn't interested, all I knew is that	25	anti corruption and about support for the opposition in

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

1	Russia. Was your husband supportive or sympathetic to	1	MR SKELTON: Sorry, sir, for those who are listening, there
2	that point of view?	2	has been a name said which is to be anonymous and if you
3	A. I personally don't know Mr Pastukhov at all. I only	3	could not report the name of the
4	know of him that he was acquaintance of Sasha, my	4	THE CORONER: It is all right, we are just referring to him
5	husband.	5	as your son, all right?
6	Q. Did you yourself think that by associating with	6	MR SKELTON: Sir, you will give your approval to the
7	Mr Pastukhov that your husband was starting to enter	7	direction?
8	into a political arena?	8	THE CORONER: No, I certainly will. That must not be
9	A. Alexander wasn't also politically minded, he was very	9	reported.
10	soft, a non-confrontational person. I don't know,	10	Just your son, that is the only reference there is.
11	I don't know, I can't	11	A. Thank you.
12	Q. Is it possible that he was starting to become political	12	THE CORONER: I think you were being asked about your son
13	without you realising it?	13	coming in 2009 and the rest of the family a year later;
14	A. I don't know.	14	does that sound about right?
15	Q. So it is possible?	15	A. Yes, that is correct.
16	A. I don't know.	16	MR SKELTON: You moved I think initially to Virginia Water
17	Q. Can I turn now to the reasons that you moved your family	17	in Surrey?
18	from Russia to live in the United Kingdom.	18	A. Yes, Virginia Water.
19	In your statement you say the main reason you left	19	Q. In your statement you say that you particularly,
20	Moscow was to improve your children's education.	20	personally, wanted to move to Chelsea.
21	A. Not simply to advance my children's education but the	21	A. Yes, that is true because my daughter was at the school
22	situation was so difficult and I, in details, described	22	in Chelsea, because when Sasha and I were selecting the
23	the situation in my statement. Because the British	23	school it was more important to us that the school was
24	school where our children initially used to go, they	24	of a certain quality, of a certain level of education,
25	were under British Council.	25	and it didn't matter to us at the time where the school
	D 20		D 24
	Page 29		Page 31
1	Q. In Moscow?	1	would be located, so that is where, you know, the school
2	A. Yes.	2	was chosen, it was in Virginia Water ah, the school
3	So selection of the teachers was very specific and	3	was in Chelsea and we were living in Virginia Water.
4	they had a specific level of knowledge and experience.	4	Q. Yes your son was at school elsewhere, there is no need
5	Q. When you say the situation was difficult, you mean the	5	to say where, but he was at school not in Chelsea?
6	educational situation?	6	A. Yes.
7	A. Yes, at school, yes. It is related to school. Because	7	Q. Is it right that you looked round a number of properties
8	it was related to economical crisis either in Russia or	8	in Chelsea but didn't eventually proceed with the
9	in the world. During that time, British school left	9	purchase?
10	sort of became independent from the British Council, so	10	A. Yes.
11	were not overlooked by the British Council anymore and	11	Q. And eventually, on the recommendation I think of
12	therefore the level of the teachers at school	12	Liz Kaye, you rented a house in St George's Hill?
13	deteriorated, they no longer employed approved and	13	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, what address?
14	well-qualified teachers but started employing people	14	MR SKELTON: St George's Hill.
15	with Australian accent and many others.	15	A. Yes.
16	Correction, they were of course approved but they	16	Q. When was that?
17	were not under British Council approval.	17	A. When was what, sorry?
18	Q. You explain in detail in your statement about your	18	Q. When you moved to St George's Hill do you want to
19	commitment to your children's education and I have no	19	look at your statement because I am asking you quite
20	need to ask you in detail about that. The key point	20	a few questions from it, so it might just help you,
21	I think is that your son moved here I think to start	21	paragraph 18.
22	school in 2009, and you followed as a family about	22	THE INTERPRETER: What page?
23	a year later.	23	MR SKELTON: The page on the top right is page 8,
		1	norograph 10
24	A. In order for [my son] to start the school in that	24	paragraph 18.
	A. In order for [my son] to start the school in that year	24 25	A. Yes, that's correct.
24	year		A. Yes, that's correct.
24	* * *		

8 (Pages 29 to 32)

1	Q. The date there is in about the summer of 2011 and you	1	them?
2	think that is correct?	2	A. No.
3	A. Yes.	3	Q. Did he mention that he had fallen out with members of
4	Q. I am going to ask you about other reasons that you might	4	a so-called criminal syndicate or other organised crime
5	have moved to the United Kingdom.	5	criminals?
6	Was one of the reasons to develop business over	6	A. No.
7	here. May I ask you, in answering that, to look at your	7	Q. Was he worried about being arrested in Russia?
8	first statement which is under tab A at paragraph 4,	8	A. He never said that to me.
9	please. If you see that, page 2, paragraph 4. Was	9	
10		10	Q. Or about being sued?
	another reason to develop business over here?		A. I don't know.
11	A. I don't think so, because Alexander had no plans to open	11	Q. How regularly did he return to Russia?
12	offices or work here.	12	A. It is hard for me to say, but he used to travel quite
13	Q. I think you did get investment visas, tier 1 investment	13	frequently to Russia and Ukraine.
14	or entrepreneur visas, didn't you?	14	Q. Did he stop going back to Russia in the six months
15	A. This visa doesn't mean that you need to work here, you	15	before he died?
16	just need to invest a sum.	16	A. I don't know.
17	Q. A sum of money in the United Kingdom, are you saying?	17	Q. You don't know?
18	A. I think so, yes.	18	A. No.
19	Q. You yourself were given that kind of visa, the tier 1	19	Q. If he had stopped for six months or so, would that be
20	visa?	20	unusual?
21	A. Yes. Yes, and Roger Gherson explained why wife in	21	A. I don't know, because he had so many trips.
22	particular gets in particular a visa of that tier,	22	Q. Could I just go back to the trips as a matter of
23	because it relates to a specific number of days that you	23	generality. Did he always say where he was going?
24	need to spend in the UK, and Alexander knew that because	24	A. If I asked him, he would, yes.
25	he has got businesses in Russia and Ukraine, that he	25	Q. But were there times when he would have gone away during
	Page 33		Page 35
1	would have to travel a lot. So it was easier to have it	1	the week or over the weekend where you didn't know which
2		2	country he had gone to?
3	under my name. Q. That was the advice you received from Mr Gherson?	3	, ,
4	-	4	A. Only if my mum wasn't well, or if there was something
5	A. Yes.Q. Did Alexander also want to move to the UK because he	5	serious with the children, if I was occupied by
	-		something, you know, that I would invest a lot of time
6	owed people money in Russia?	6	into something, then I probably wouldn't know.
7	A. No.	7	Q. Just to be clear, he took trips the destination of which
8	Q. Are you sure?	8	you were not aware of?
9	A. I am sure.	9	A. Normally I did know. Always.
10	Q. Would he have told you if he did?	10	THE CORONER: Are you saying that if you didn't ask him
11	A. I know that the main reason to move in the UK for him	11	for some reason or other, like your mother or the
12	was the education.	12	children he might not tell you where he was going?
13	Q. When you say "the main reason", could you in your own	13	A. Maybe there was a situation like that. But to speculate
14	words explain what other reasons there were?	14	about it now, well, how?
15	A. I like England very much. I just people have	15	(Not interpreted) I am sorry.
16	different sort of relationship. Well, even if we it	16	MR SKELTON: The reason I ask is really to ask you whether
17	is a different level. Even if we take the situation in	17	or not you knew who he might be meeting on those trips.
18	a shop, in the supermarket, people are very kind, very	18	A. I would like to repeat again, in my statement I stated
19	polite and they smiling at you.	19	quite clearly yes, I did know where he was going but
20	Q. So when you travelled here before, you thought it was	20	when it comes to the details he would just say, "I am
21	a place you would like to live?	21	going on business", "On business".
22	A. You might be laughing at me but I am going to say to you	22	Q. Did he ever tell you that he was being threatened by
23	I always felt at home in London.	23	anyone?
24	Q. Did Alexander mention that he lost a large amount of	24	A. No.
24	Q. Did Mexander mention that he lost a large amount of		
25	money for people in Russia, money he had invested for	25	Q. Or asked to pay any money to them which he didn't want
	-	25	Q. Or asked to pay any money to them which he didn't want Page 36

9 (Pages 33 to 36)

2 A. No. 3 Q. Did he ever express any concern about the safety of you and the children? 4 A. No. 6 Q. After Alexandor's death, the BBC reported in March 2013 that a Moscow court document stated that he left Russia to live in Britain because he feared for his life. Do you know what the BBC are referring to? 9 you know what the BBC are referring to? 10 A. I know that journalists rarely check the reports they an evidence of what the report was about, then I would like he focused probably provide an evidence of what the report was about, then I would be in stages— 14 Q. I understand that bat I would like he focus on what you may have known about what hes been reported, so taking it in stages— 17 A. Notting, absolutely nothing. 18 Q. Du you know about any Moscow court proceedings in or around 2019, first of all? 29 A. No. 21 Q. Did Alexander ell you at any stage that he had left 21 Russia because he Farced for his life? 21 Russia because he Farced for his life? 22 A. No. 23 A. No. 24 Q. Leaving asside what he thought or what he said, were you wern'ed about the safety of him and your family? 25 worried about the safety of him and your family? 26 A. No. 27 Page 37 28 A. No. 29 Page 37 29 Leaving asside what he thought or what he said, were you are just being asked in you were not, say so — were you curred about the safety of him and your family? 30 Page 39 4 Page 39 5 Page 39 5 Page 39 5 Page 39 6 Page 39 7 Page 39 6 Page 39 7 Pa	1	to pay?	1	all those people.
Jup 2. Did he ever express any concern about the safety of you and the children? A. No. O. After Alexander's death, the BBC reported in March 2013 that Moscow count document stated that he left Russia to flive in Britain because he feared for his life. Do you know what the BBC are referring to? A. Learn what journalists rarrely check the reports they make publicly but if the BBC could probably provide an education of the provide and the didnershand that but in would like to focus on what you may have known about what has been reported, so taking it in stages — A. No. A. No. D. Do you know about any Moscow court proceedings in or around 2009, first of all? A. No. D. Do you know about any Moscow court proceedings in or around 2009, first of all? A. No. D. Do you know about any Moscow court proceedings in or around 2009, first of all? A. No. D. Do you know about any stage that he had left grows a worried about the safety of him and your family? Page 37 A. No. D. A. No. Page 37 I A. No. A. No. A. No. I was worried about the journalist after his death. I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My hashad didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all out the safety of your children? A. No. Title CORONER: Both in his life, when he was alive you but his safety or the safety of your children? A. No. A. No. Title CORONER: Both in his life, when he was alive you are being asked, did you have any concerns when he was alive you are being asked, did you have any concerns when he was alive you are needed to be careful or to look out in a safety or the safety of your children? A. No. Title CORONER: Both in his life, when he was alive you have that we safety of your children? A. No. The coron of the title provides and the didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all every about his safety or the safety of your children? A. No. The coron of the title provides and the provides and the didn't want any of this. I just think that it		* *		• •
4 A. No. 5 Q. After Alexander's death, the BDC reported in March 2013 that at Moscow court document stated that he left Russia to live in Britatin because he feared for his life. Do you know whoat the BBC are referring to? 9 you know whoat the BBC are referring to? 10 A. I know that journalists rarely check the reports they an evidence of what the report was about, then I would like to focus on what you make publicly but if the BBC could probably provide an evidence of what the report was about, then I would like to focus on what you make publicly but if the BBC could probably provide an evidence of what the report was about, then I would like to focus on what you make publicly but if the BBC could probably provide an evidence of what the report was about, then I would like to focus on what you make publicly but if the BBC could probably provide an evidence of what the report was about, then I would like to focus on what you make publicly but if the BBC could probably provide an evidence of what the report was about, then I would like to focus on what you make publicly but if the BBC could probably provide an evidence of what the report was about, then I would like to focus on what you make publicly but if the BBC could probably provide an evidence of what the report was about the stages— 14 Q. I understand that but I would like to focus on what you may and to take the money or extort the money or extort the money or extort the money or extort the persons who may want to take the money or extort the money or hand that the fact that the fac				
5 A. No. 6 Q. After Alexander's death, the BBC reported in March 2013 7 that a Moscow court document stated that he left Russia 8 to live in Britain because he feared for his life. Do 9 you know what the BBC are referring to? 10 A. I know that journalists rarely check the reports they 11 make publicly but if the BBC could probably provide 12 an evidence of what the report was about, then I would 13 be interested to have a look at it. 14 Q. I understand that but i would like to focus on what you 15 may have known about what has been reported, so taking 16 it in stages— 17 A. Nording, absolutely nothing. 18 Q. Doyou know about any Moscow court proceedings in or 19 around 2009, first of all? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Did Alexander tell you at any stage that he had left 22 Russia because he feared for his life? 23 A. No. 24 Q. Leaving aside what he thought or what he said, were you 25 worried about the safety of him and your family? 26 you have what he thought or what he said, were you 27 page 37 1 A. No. 2 Q. Not at all? 3 A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. 4 I was concerned that my children's life. 5 privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he he didn't want any of this, when he was alive you give not be the safety of your children's life. 6 THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children side. 7 THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children side. 8 A. No. 9 Design asked. did you have any concerns when he was alive about his safety of your children's life. 9 THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look of a out or anything like tha? 18 A. No. 19 THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look of the children needed to be careful or to look of the children needed to be careful or to look of the children needed to be careful or to look of the children needed to be careful or to look of the children needed to				•
THE CORONER: Do you agree he was very wealthy, he had resources? A. I know that journalists rarely check the reports they make publicly but if the BBC could probably provide an evidence of what the report was about, then I would like to ficus on what to an extended that but I would like to ficus on what you make publicly but if the BBC could probably provide an evidence of what the report was about, then I would like to ficus on what you make publicly but if the BBC could probably provide an evidence of what the report was about, then I would like to ficus on what you may be known about what has been reported, so taking it in stages— A. No. Q. I understand that but I would like to ficus on what you may know known about what has been reported, so taking it in stages— Q. Do you know about my Moscow court proceedings in or around 2009, first of all? A. No. Q. Do you know about my Moscow court proceedings in or around 2009, first of all? Q. Do you know about my Moscow court proceedings in or around 2009, first of all? Q. Do you know about my Moscow court proceedings in or around 2009, first of all? Q. Do you know about my Moscow court proceedings in or around 2009, first of all? Q. Do you know about my Moscow court proceedings in or around 2009, first of all? Q. Do you know about any stage that he had left. Q. Do you know about any stage that he had left. Q. Leaving aside what he thought or what he said, were you werried about the journalist after his death. Page 37 1 A. No. 2 Q. No at all? A. No. 2 Q. No at all? Page 37 1 A. No. 2 What was a possible all with the province of the report of the area generally in Russia? Page 39 1 A. No. 2 Page 37 1 Pile CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive, you are being asked did you have any concerns when he was alive, you are being asked did you have any concerns when he was alive, you are being asked did you have any concerns when he was alive, you are being asked did you have any concerns when he was alive, you are being asked did you have any co				• • •
that a Moscow count document stated that he left Russia to live in Britain because he feared for his life. Do you know what the BBC are referring to? A. I know that journalists rarely check the reports they make publicly but if the BBC could probably provide an evidence of what the report was about, then I would he interested to have a look at it. Q. I understand that hat I would like its focus on what you may have known about what has been reported, so taking it it is stages— A. No. Do you know about any Moscow court proceedings in or around 2009, first of all? A. No. Did Alexander tell you at any stage that he had left expected and the safety of him and your family? Page 37 A. No. Leaving aside what he thought or what he said, were you worried about the safety of him and your family? Page 37 A. No. O, Nort at all? A. No. The CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children have any political views and he hedit want any of his lift, when he was alive about his safety or the safety of your children? THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children have any concerns when he was alive about his safety or the safety of your children? THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children have any concerns when he was alive about his safety or the safety of your children? THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children headed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children heade on the was alive you are so the privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he hedidn't want any of his lift, when he was alive you are so heing asked did you have any concerns when he was alive you are so heing asked. Did not the hight want any of the security, it is the status, it is what you have to have, you know, hecause it is a state of your pressige. But even in his safety of the safety of your pressige. But even in				
8 to live in Britain because he feared for his life. Do 9 you know what the BBC are referring fo? 1 A. I know that journalists rarely check the reports they make publicly but if the BBC could probably provide 11 be interested to have a look at it. 12 an evidence of what the report was about, then I would 13 be interested to have a look at it. 14 Q. I understand that but I would like to focus on what you may have known about what has been reported, so taking 16 it in stages - 17 A. Nothing, absolutely nothing. 18 Q. Do you know about any Moscow court proceedings in or 19 around 2009, first of all? 19 A. No. 21 Q. Did Alexander tell you at any stage that he had left 22 Russia because he feared for his life? 23 A. No. 24 Q. Leaving aside what he thought or what he said, were you 25 worned about the safety of him and your family? 26 A. No. 27 Q. Not at all? 3 A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. 4 I was concerned that my children have no right to prives, My husband din't have any poitical views and 16 he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all 27 very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. 3 HE CORONER. Unlink life, when he was allive 3 about his safety or the safety of your children's 4 THE CORONER. Think life, when he was allive 4 about his safety or the safety of your children's 5 prives, My husband din't have any poitical views and 6 he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all 2 very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. 4 THE CORONER. Think life, when he was allive 3 about his safety or the safety of your children's 4 and again I mention in my statement, in Russin 5 bodygourd or securities. Being a wealthy, man, being 2 able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have 2 security or bodygourd or securities. Being a wealthy, man, being 2 able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have 2 security or bodygourd or securities. Being a wealthy, man, being 2 able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have 3 security or bodygourd or				
you know what the BBC are referring to? A. I know that journalists rarely check the reports they may be proved they are evidence of what the report was about, then I would late to focus on what you may have known about what has been reported, so taking it is stages — I a. A. Nothing, absolutely nothing. Q. Do you know about any Moseow court proceedings in or around 2009, first of all? A. No. Did Alexander tell you at any stage that he had left against because he feared for his life? A. No. Page 37 A. No. Q. Not at all? A. No. Page 37 Page 39 MR SKELTON: In Russia, does that kind of wealth attract the attention of criminals and other people who may want to take the among vor curimals? THE CORONER but in this pass that he had left work and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. THE CORONER: Did he ver say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. THE CORONER: But his like, when he was alive, you are so long at have known Alexander, he had never hab bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy, wan, being able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have security robodyguard's over ever and the county, it is the satus. A. Maybe I said somethin			1	
A. I know that journalists rarely check the reports they make publicly but if the BBC could probably provide a seventing particles of the public but if the BBC could probably provide a seventing particles of the public but if the BBC could probably provide a seventing particles of the public but if the BBC could probably provide a seventing particles are seventing particles and particles and particles are seventing particles and particles and particles and particles are severed particles and particles and particles and particles and particles are severed particles and parti				
take that money or cause problems for your family? take that money or cause problems for your family? take that money or cause problems for your family? THE INTERRETER. Sorry, attract carefining for more minimals or other persons who may want to take the money or extort the money? A. Nothing, absolutely nothing. O. Do you know about what has been reported, so taking it in stages - A. Nothing, absolutely nothing. O. Do you know about any Moscow court proceedings in or around 2009, first of all? A. No. Did Alexander tell you at any stage that he had left around 200, but he safety of him and your family? Page 37 A. No. Leaving aside what he thought or what he said, were you worried about the safety of him and your family? Page 37 A. No. A. No. Day Not at all? A. No. Page 37 Page 39 A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. I was concreted that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unifar and it ruins my and the children's life. THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive, you are being asked: did you have any concerns when he was alive, you are being asked: did you have any concerns when he was alive, you are loaded or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like than? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like than? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like than? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like than? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like than? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to		,		
12 an evidence of what the report was about, then I would be interested to have a look at it. 13 14 15 15 16 17 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19				* *
be interested to have a look at it. Q. I understand that but I would like to focus on what you in stages— A. Nothing, absolutely nothing. Q. Doy ou know about any Moscow court proceedings in or around 2009, first of all? A. No. Did Alexander tell you at any stage that he had left Russia because he feared for his life? A. No. Can be a like about the safety of him and your family? Page 37 A. No. Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. Not at all? A. No. Years one and about the safety of him and your family? Page 37 Tight now. Russian because that the thought or what he said, were you worried about the safety of him and your family? Page 37 Tight now. Russian because he feared for his life? A. No. Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. Not at all? A. No. Tight now. Russian because he feared for his life? A. No. Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. Not at all? A. No. Q. Not at all? A. No. 1 was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any pollical views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all opining asked: did you have any concerns when he was alive obing asked: didy out have any concerns when he was alive obing asked didny that some or light to privacy. My husband didn't have any pollical views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all opining and it ruins my and the children's life. THE CORONER: I bid he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. Was if the case alta Alexander or you wanted to live in a cauntry where that generally is not required? A. Probably years on ever discussed the subject of moving to the UK in that angle. A. No. A. How are you avare—just leaving aside your husband for the moment, but were you avare—just leaving aside your husband for the moment, but were you avare—just leaving aside your husband for the moment, but were you avare—just leaving aside your husband for the moment, but w				
14 Q. Lunderstand that but I would like to focus on what you may have known about what has been reported, so taking lit it stages — 16 A. Nothing, absolutely nothing. 16 Q. Do you know about any Moscow court proceedings in or around 2009, first of all? 17 A. Nothing, absolutely nothing. 18 Q. Do you know about any Moscow court proceedings in or around 2009, first of all? 19 around 2009, first of all? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Did Alexander tell you at any stage that he had left 22 Russia because he feared for his life? 22 A. No. 23 A. No. 24 Q. Leaving aside what he thought or what he said, were you worried about the safety of him and your family? 25 worried about the safety of him and your family? 26 A. No. 27 Q. Not at all? 28 A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. 29 I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and the didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. 29 THE CORONER: I bink you are just being asked more generally, were you aware — just leaving asked more generally, were you aware—just leaving asked more generally, were you aware or just leaving asked more generally, were you aware or just leaving asked more generally, were you aware or just leaving asked more generally, were you aware or just leaving asked more generally that if somebody had a lot of money in Russia, just leave more more dependent more more found in Province on the monet, but the mennet, but more generally that if somebody had a lot of money in Russia, just leave more more dependent more more dependent more plant or plant in plant in plant in plant in plant in plan				•
it in stages — A. Not. 20 Q. Did Alexander tell you at any stage that he had left Russia because he feared for his life? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Leaving aside what he thought or what he said, were you worried about the safety of him and your family? 25 A. No. 26 Q. No tat all? 3 A. No. 27 A. No. 28 A. Vo. 29 Q. No tat all? 40 A. No. 29 Page 37 Page 39 1 A. No. 29 I Mass concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children redden? 3 THE CORONER: I think you are just being asked more generally, were you aware — just leaving aside your husband for the moment, but were you ever aware more generally that if somebody had a lot of money in Russia, just let me finish, that there might be groups, criminal groups who might be keen to get their hands on it? You are just being asked — if you were not, says o — were you ever aware of that as a generality in Russia? A. I don't know. I don't know what you are asking me about wealthy people in Russia often have security people with them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol. 4 A. No. 4 THE CORONER: I think you are just being asked — if you were note, says o — were generally, were you aware — just leaving asked — if you were not, says o — were you ever aware of that as a generality in Russia? 4 A. No. 5 Page 39 I A. No. 6 I MR SKELTON: One of the things you have talked about is that wealthy people in Russia often have security people with them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol. 4 A. Yes. 7 Q. Is there also an element that those people are fearful to some extent for their safety and for the safety of their family? 9 THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive, you are so being asked — if you were not you wanted to live in a status symbol. 4 A. No. 11 A. No. 11 A. No. 12 THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive, you are set in the safety of t				
16 A. Nothing, absolutely nothing. 17 A. Nothing, absolutely nothing. 18 Q. Do you know about any Moscow court proceedings in or around 2009, first of all? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Did Alexander tell you at any stage that he had left 22 Russia because he feared for his life? 23 A. No. 24 Q. Leaving aside what he thought or what he said, were you worried about the safety of him and your family? 25 Worried about the safety of him and your family? 26 Q. Not at all? 27 Page 37 1 A. No. 28 Page 39 1 I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. 29 Being asked: did you have any concerns when he was alive about his safety or flow here have alive about his safety of your children? 30 A. No. 31 THE CORONER: It hink you are just being asked more generally, were you aver aware more generally, what if moment, but were you ever aware more generally that if somothy had a lot of money in Russia, just left membent, but were you ever aware more generally that if somothy had a lot of money in Russia, just left missing, but his said because he feared for his life? 32 are just being asked — if you were not, say so — were are just leaving aside your husband for the moment, but were you ever aware more generally, where you ever aware more are generally, when you are bine finish, that there might be groups, criminal groups who might be keen to get their financis are just leaving aside your leaving aside your leaving aside your leaving are just leaving aside your leaving aside who might be keen to get their financis are just leaving aside your leaving aside who might be keen to get mean finity. 3				
17 A. Nothing, absolutely nothing. 18 Q. Do you know about any Moscow court proceedings in or around 2009, first of all? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Did Alexander tell you at any stage that he had left 22 Russia because he feared for his life? 23 A. No. 24 Q. Leaving aside what he thought or what he said, were you 25 worried about the safety of him and your family? 26 A. No. 27 Q. No at all? 28 A. No. 29 Page 37 10 A. No. 20 Q. No at all? 20 A. No. 21 Q. No at all? 22 was worried about the journalist after his death. 23 A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. 24 I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. 25 THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive, you are being askeded in truins my and the children's life. 26 THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive, you are being asked to dry our children? 27 A. No. 28 THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? 29 Journ prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, because it is a state of your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, because it is a state of your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, because it is a state of your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, for as able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have security or bodyguards. 20 MR SKELTON: How a very wealthy, by any standards — 21 Loo't know. I don't know what you are just being asked — if your were not, say so — were generally that if somehoody had he their hands in ity you are just being asked — if you one not, say so — were you eaver aware of that as a generally, the final time from might be keen to get their hands in ity you eaver aware of that as a generally, they one were not, say so — were you ever aware of that as a generally to pour ever aware of that as a generally to missin, the fu				, and the second
18		•		
around 2009, first of all? A. No. Did Alexander tell you at any stage that he had left Russia because he feared for his life? A. No. Q. Leaving aside what he thought or what he said, were you worried about the safety of him and your family? Page 37 A. No. 1 right now. Page 39 A. No. Q. No at all? A. No. Q. No at all? A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive about his safety of your children? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you are pushed about part of have, ou know, because it is a state of your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, for as a long as I have known Alexander, he had never had bodyguards or the work earling able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have as generally that if somebody had a lof of money in Russia, just the meinst, hat there might be groups, criminal generally in groups who might be keen to get their hands on it? You are just being asked — if you were not, say so — were you ever aware of that as generality in Russia? A. No. 1 right now. Page 39 Page 39 The page 39 The page 39 A. I don't know. I don't know what you are asking me about is that wealthy people in Russia often have security people with them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol. A. Ves. Q. Is there also an element that those people are fearful to some extent for their safety and for the safety of their family? A. No. A. No. A. No. A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you to a country where that generally is not required? A. No. A. No. A. O. A. And again I mention in my statement, in Russia bodyguards or the security, it is the status, it is what you have to have, you know, because it is a state of your prestige. But even in R				
20 A. No. 21 Q. Did Alexander tell you at any stage that he had left 22 Russia because he feared for his life? 23 A. No. 24 Q. Leaving aside what he thought or what he said, were you worried about the safety of him and your family? 25 Page 37 1 A. No. 2 Q. Not at all? 3 A. I don't know. I don't know what you are asking me about 4 I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. 3 THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive about his safety or the safety of your children? 4 A. No. 2 THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? 4 A. No. 5 THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? 5 A. No. 6 And again I mention in my statement, in Russia bodyguards or the security, it is the status, it is what you have to have, you know, because it is a state of your prestige. But even in Russia, it is what you have to have, you know, because it is a state of your prestige. But even in Russia, it is what you have to have, you know, because it is a state of bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy man, being able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have as everity, so our life in Russia and our life in England does not vary, it is the same. 24 MR SKELTON: He was very wealthy, by any standards — 44 MR SKELTON: He was very wealthy, by any standards — 45 MR SKELTON: He was very wealthy, by any standards — 46 MR SKELTON: He was very wealthy, by any standards — 47 MR SKELTON: He was very wealthy, by any standards — 48 MR SKELTON: He was very wealthy, by any standards — 48 MR SKELTON: He was very wealthy, by any standards — 49 MR SKELTON: He was very wealthy, by any standards — 49 MR SKELTON: He was very wealthy, by any standards — 40 MR SKELTON: He was very wealthy, by any sta				
21 Q. Did Alexander tell you at any stage that he had left 22 Russia because he feared for his life? 23 A. No. 24 Q. Leaving aside what he thought or what he said, were you 25 worried about the safety of him and your family? 26 Page 37 1 A. No. 2 Q. No at all? 3 A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. 4 I was concerned that my children have no right to 5 privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and 6 he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all 7 very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. 8 THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive 9 being asked: did you have any concerns when he was alive 10 about his safety or the safety of your children? 11 A. No. 12 D. Was it the case that Alexander or you wanted to live in 13 needed or the children needed to be careful or to look 14 out or anything like that? 15 A. No. 16 And again I mention in my statement, in Russia 17 your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, for 28 as long as I have known Alexander, he had never had 29 bodyguards or the security, it is the status, it is what 20 your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, for 21 as long as I have known Alexander, he had never had 22 bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy, by any standards — 29 MR SKELTON: One of the things you have talked about is that 20 years of our marriage Alexander never had bodyguards 21 of the UK in that angle. 22 as long as I have known Alexander, he had never had 23 bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy, by any standards — 24 MR SKELTON: He was very wealthy, by any standards — 25 A. I don't know. I don't know we never discussed the subject of moving 26 to the UK in that angle. 27 A. Ves. 28 Tight now. 29 Tight now. 29 And pagin I mention in my statement, in Russia 30 you have to have, you know, because it is a state of 30 your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, for 31 A. No. 32 A. Todo't know. U I don't know. To don't know. I don't know.				•
Russia because he feared for his life? A. No. Q. Leaving aside what he thought or what he said, were you worried about the safety of him and your family? Page 37 Page 39 A. No. Q. Not at all? A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive, you are being asked: did you have any concerns when he was alive about his safety or the safety of your children? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. The CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. The CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. The CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. The CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. The CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. The CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you or the security, it is the status, it is what you have to have, you k				
A. No. Q. Leaving aside what he thought or what he said, were you worried about the safety of him and your family? Page 37 Page 39 1 A. No. 2 Q. Not at all? 3 A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. 4 I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. 8 THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive about his safety or the safety of your children? 11 A. No. 12 THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? 15 A. No. 16 And again I mention in my statement, in Russia bodyguards or the security, it is the status, it is what you have to have, you know, because it is a state of your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, for as long as I have known Alexander, he had never had bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy man, being aside what he thought or what he saidty you are you ever aware of that as a generality in Russia? 24 A. I don't know. I don't know what you are asking me about Page 39 1 right now. 2 MR SKELTON: One of the things you have talked about is that wealthy people in Russia often have security people with them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol. 6 A. Ves. 7 Q. Is there also an element that those people are fearful to some extent for their safety and for the safety of their family? 9 their family? 10 A. Probably yes, maybe there is, yes. 11 Q. Was it the case that Alexander or you wanted to live in a country where that generally is not required? A. I don't know, we never discussed the subject of moving to the UK in that angle. 2 When you came to the UK and liked it, was it not one of the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK, without having to have security, even as a status symbol? 24 Search of the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK, without having to have se				
Q. Leaving aside what he thought or what he said, were you worried about the safety of him and your family? Page 37 1 A. No. 2 Q. Not at all? 3 A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. 4 I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. 8 THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive about his safety or the safety of your children? 10 about his safety or the safety of your children? 11 A. No. 12 THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? 14 A. No. 15 Q. Was it the case that Alexander or you wanted to live in a country where that generally is not required? 16 A. No. 17 A. No. 18 You have to have, you know, because it is a state of your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, for as long as I have known Alexander, he had never had bodyguard or security is. Being a wealthy man, being able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have security or bodyguards. 24 MR SKELTON: One of the things you have talked about is that wealthy people in Russia often have security people with them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol. A. Yes. Q. Is there also an element that those people are fearful to some extent for their safety and for the safety of their family? A. Probably yes, maybe there is, yes. Q. Was it the case that Alexander or you wanted to live in a country where that generally is not required? A. I don't know. I don't know what you are asking me about 10 wealthy people in Russia often have security people with them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol. A. Yes. Q. Was it the case that Alexander or you wanted to live in a country where that generally is not required? A. I don't know. I don't know. I don't know what you explained that some of that is for show, a statu				
Page 37 Page 39 A. No. Q. Not at all? A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive about his safety or the safety of your children? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you have to have, you know, because it is a state of your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, for as long as I have known Alexander, he had never had bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy man, being able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have security or bodyguards. A. R. I don't know. I don't know what you are asking me about Page 39 Page 39 A. I don't know. I don't know what you are laked about is that wealthy neople in Russia gethe have security people with them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol. A. Yes. Q. Is there also an element that those people are fearful to some eatent for their safety and for the safety of their family? A. Probably yes, maybe there is, yes. 11 Q. Was it the case that Alexander or you wanted to live in a country where that generally is not required? A. I don't know. I don't know. Vene eatent of the things you have to have explained that some of their family? A. Probably yes, maybe there is, yes. 12 Q. Was it the case that Alexander or you wanted to live in a country where that generally is not required? A. I don't know. I don't know we ar				
Page 37 A. No. Q. Not at all? A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive about his safety or the safety of your children? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. And again I mention in my statement, in Russia bodyguards or the security, it is the status, it is what you have to have, you know, because it is a state of your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, for as long as I have known Alexander, he had never had bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy man, being able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have security or bodyguards. Page 39 I right now. MR SKELTON: One of the things you have talked about is that wealthy people in Russia often have security people with them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol. A Yes. Q. Is there also an element that those people are fearful to some extent for their safety and for the safety of their family? A. Probably yes, maybe there is, yes. Q. Was it the case that Alexander or you wanted to live in a country where that generally is not required? A. I don't know, we never discussed the subject of moving to the UK in that angle. Q. When you came to the UK and liked it, was it not one of the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK, without having to have security, even as a status symbol? A. Maybe I said something wrongly. But within over 20 years of our marriage Alexander never had bodyguards or security or our life in Russia and our life in England does not vary, it is the sam		-	25	
1 A. No. 2 Q. Not at all? 3 A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. 4 I was concerned that my children have no right to 5 privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and 6 he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all 7 very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. 8 THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive, you are 9 being asked: did you have any concerns when he was alive 9 about his safety or the safety of your children? 10 about his safety or the safety of your children? 11 A. No. 12 THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you 13 needed or the children needed to be careful or to look 14 out or anything like that? 15 A. No. 16 And again I mention in my statement, in Russia 17 bodyguards or the security, it is the status, it is what 18 you have to have, you know, because it is a state of 19 your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, for 20 as long as I have known Alexander, he had never had 21 bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy man, being 22 able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have 23 security or bodyguards. 24 MR SKELTON: One of the things you have talked about is that 2 meathy people in Russia often have security the them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol. 4 A. Yes. 7 Q. Is there also an element that those people are fearful to some extent for their safety and for the safety of their safety and for the s				
2 Q. Not at all? 3 A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. 4 I was concerned that my children have no right to 5 privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and 6 he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all 7 very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. 8 THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive. 9 being asked: did you have any concerns when he was alive 10 about his safety or the safety of your children? 11 A. No. 12 THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you 13 needed or the children needed to be careful or to look 14 out or anything like that? 15 A. No. 16 And again I mention in my statement, in Russia 17 bodyguards or the security, it is the status, it is what 18 you have to have, you know, because it is a state of 19 your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, for 20 as long as I have known Alexander, he had never had 21 bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy man, being 22 able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have 24 MR SKELTON: One of the things you have telked about is that 2 wealthy people in Russia often have security people with 4 them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol. 4 A. Yes. 7 Q. Is there also an element that those people are fearful to some extent for their safety and for the safety of their family? A. Probably yes, maybe there is, yes. 11 Q. Was it the case that Alexander or you wanted to live in a country where that generally is not required? 12 A. I don't know, we never discussed the subject of moving to the UK in that angle. 13 A. I don't know, we never discussed the subject of moving 14 to the UK in that angle. 15 A. No. 16 And again I mention in my statement, in Russia 16 the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK, without having to have security, even as a status symbol? 20 your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, for 21 as long as I have known Alexander, he had never had 22 gyears of our marriage Alexander never had bodyguards 23 or security, so		Page 37		Page 39
A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive, you are being asked: did you have any concerns when he was alive, you are about his safety or the safety of your children? THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look and again I mention in my statement, in Russia A. No. A. Maybe I said something wrongly. But within over as long as I have known Alexander, he had never had bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy man, being able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have security or bodyguards. MR SKELTON: He was very wealthy, by any standards — a. Wealthy people in Russia often have security people with them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol. A. Yes. Q. Is there also an element that those people are fearful to some extent for their safety and for the safety of their family? A. Probably yes, maybe there is, yes. Q. Was it the case that Alexander or you wanted to live in a country where that generally is not required? A. I don't know, we never discussed the subject of moving to the UK in that angle. Q. When you came to the UK and liked it, was it not one of the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK, without having to have security				
them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol. the didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive about his safety or the safety of your children? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. A. No. A. No. A. No. C. Was it the case that Alexander or you wanted to live in a country where that generally is not required? A. I don't know, we never discussed the subject of moving to the UK in that angle. A. No. D. When you came to the UK and liked it, was it not one of the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK, without having to have security, even as a status symbol? A. Maybe I said something wrongly. But within over 20 as long as I have known Alexander, he had never had bodyguards or securities. Being a wealthy man, being able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have security or bodyguards. A. MR SKELTON: He was very wealthy, by any standards — 24 The coroner wanth is life, when he was alive as a status salive to some extent for their safety and for the safety of their family? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Probably yes, maybe there is, yes. A. I don't know, we never discussed the subject of moving to the UK in that angle. D. When you came to the UK and liked it, was it not one of the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK, without having to have security, even as a status symbol? A. Maybe I said something wrongly. But within over 20 years of our marriage Alexander never had bodyguards or security or bodyguards. A. MR SKELTON: He was very wealthy, by any standards — 24 The coroner. A. Probably yes, maybe there is, yes. Q. Was it the case that Alexander or yo	1	A. No.	1	right now.
privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive, you are being asked: did you have any concerns when he was alive about his safety or the safety of your children? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. The CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you out or anything like that? A. No. And again I mention in my statement, in Russia bodyguards or the security, it is the status, it is what you have to have, you know, because it is a state of your prestige. But even in Russia, if is, you know, for a slong as I have known Alexander, he had never had bodyguards. MR SKELTON: He was very wealthy, by any standards — Security or bodyguards. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Probably yes, maybe there is, yes. Q. Was it the case that Alexander or you wanted to live in a country where that generally is not required? A. I don't know, we never discussed the subject of moving to the UK in that angle. Q. When you came to the UK and liked it, was it not one of the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK, without having to have security, even as a status symbol? A. Maybe I said something wrongly. But within over 20 years of our marriage Alexander never had bodyguards or security, so our life in Russia and our life in Russia and our life in Russia and our life in Russia in that way?				
he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive, you are being asked: did you have any concerns when he was alive about his safety or the safety of your children? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. And again I mention in my statement, in Russia bodyguards or the security, it is the status, it is what you have to have, you know, because it is a state of your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, for a slong as I have known Alexander, he had never had bodyguards. MR SKELTON: He was very wealthy, by any standards he didn't want tany of this. I just think that it is all A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Is there also an element that those people are fearful to some extent for their safety and for the safety of their family? A. Probably yes, maybe there is, yes. Q. Was it the case that Alexander or you wanted to live in a country where that generally is not required? A. I don't know, we never discussed the subject of moving to the UK in that angle. Q. When you came to the UK and liked it, was it not one of the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK, without having to have security, even as a status symbol? A. Maybe I said something wrongly. But within over 20 years of our marriage Alexander never had bodyguards or security, so our life in Russia and our life in England does not vary, it is the same. Q. Can I put this to you. There could be two reasons for that. 1, he didn't want to live his life in that way?	2	Q. Not at all?	2	MR SKELTON: One of the things you have talked about is that
7 very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. 8 THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive, you are 9 being asked: did you have any concerns when he was alive 10 about his safety or the safety of your children? 11 A. No. 12 THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you 13 needed or the children needed to be careful or to look 14 out or anything like that? 15 A. No. 16 And again I mention in my statement, in Russia 17 bodyguards or the security, it is the status, it is what 18 you have to have, you know, because it is a state of 19 your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, for 20 as long as I have known Alexander, he had never had 21 bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy man, being 22 able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have 23 security or bodyguards. 24 MR SKELTON: He was very wealthy, by any standards —	2 3	Q. Not at all?A. I was worried about the journalist after his death.	2 3	MR SKELTON: One of the things you have talked about is that wealthy people in Russia often have security people with
THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive, you are being asked: did you have any concerns when he was alive about his safety or the safety of your children? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. A. No. The CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. I don't know, we never discussed the subject of moving to the UK in that angle. A. No. Description of the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK, without having to have security, even as a status symbol? A. Maybe I said something wrongly. But within over 20 years of our marriage Alexander never had bodyguards or security. so our life in Russia and our life in able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have security or bodyguards. MR SKELTON: He was very wealthy, by any standards — STANDARD OF THE CORONER: Dut in his life, when he was alive to some extent for their safety and for the safety of their family? A. Probably yes, maybe there is, yes. 10 A. Probably yes, maybe there is, yes. 11 Q. Was it the case that Alexander or you wanted to live in a country where that generally is not required? A. I don't know, we never discussed the subject of moving to the UK and liked it, was it not one of the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK, without having to have security, even as a status symbol? A. Maybe I said something wrongly. But within over 20 years of our marriage Alexander never had bodyguards or security, so our life in Russia and our life in England does not vary, it is the same. 23 generally of their family?	2 3 4	Q. Not at all?A. I was worried about the journalist after his death.I was concerned that my children have no right to	2 3 4	MR SKELTON: One of the things you have talked about is that wealthy people in Russia often have security people with them. You have explained that some of that is for show,
being asked: did you have any concerns when he was alive about his safety or the safety of your children? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. A. No. A. No. 12 A. No. 13 A. I don't know, we never discussed the subject of moving to the UK in that angle. A. No. 15 Q. When you came to the UK and liked it, was it not one of the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK, without having to have security, even as a status you have to have, you know, because it is a state of your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, for as long as I have known Alexander, he had never had bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy man, being bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy man, being able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have security or bodyguards. A. Probably yes, maybe there is, yes. 10 A. Probably yes, maybe there is, yes. 11 Q. Was it the case that Alexander or you wanted to live in a country where that generally is not required? A. I don't know, we never discussed the subject of moving to the UK in that angle. Q. When you came to the UK and liked it, was it not one of the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK, without having to have security, even as a status symbol? A. Maybe I said something wrongly. But within over 20 years of our marriage Alexander never had bodyguards or security, so our life in Russia and our life in 22 England does not vary, it is the same. 23 Security or bodyguards. 24 MR SKELTON: He was very wealthy, by any standards — 24 that 1, he didn't want to live his life in that way?	2 3 4 5	 Q. Not at all? A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and 	2 3 4 5	MR SKELTON: One of the things you have talked about is that wealthy people in Russia often have security people with them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol.
about his safety or the safety of your children? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. A. No. 10 A. Probably yes, maybe there is, yes. 11 Q. Was it the case that Alexander or you wanted to live in a country where that generally is not required? 12 a country where that generally is not required? 13 A. I don't know, we never discussed the subject of moving to the UK in that angle. 14 to the UK in that angle. 15 A. No. 16 And again I mention in my statement, in Russia 16 the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK, without having to have security, even as a status symbol? 18 symbol? 19 your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, for as long as I have known Alexander, he had never had bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy man, being able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have security or bodyguards. 20 Can I put this to you. There could be two reasons for that. 1, he didn't want to live his life in that way?	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Not at all? A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all 	2 3 4 5 6	MR SKELTON: One of the things you have talked about is that wealthy people in Russia often have security people with them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol. A. Yes.
THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. A. No. A. No. A. No. A. And again I mention in my statement, in Russia bodyguards or the security, it is the status, it is what you have to have, you know, because it is a state of as long as I have known Alexander, he had never had bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy man, being able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have security or bodyguards. A. No. 11 Q. Was it the case that Alexander or you wanted to live in a country where that generally is not required? A. I don't know, we never discussed the subject of moving to the UK in that angle. 12 Q. When you came to the UK and liked it, was it not one of the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK, without having to have security, even as a status symbol? 13 A. I don't know, we never discussed the subject of moving to the UK in that angle. 14 When you came to the UK and liked it, was it not one of the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK, without having to have security, even as a status symbol? 14 A. Maybe I said something wrongly. But within over 20 years of our marriage Alexander never had bodyguards or security, so our life in Russia and our life in England does not vary, it is the same. 22 Security or bodyguards. 23 Q. Can I put this to you. There could be two reasons for that. 1, he didn't want to live his life in that way?	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Not at all? A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR SKELTON: One of the things you have talked about is that wealthy people in Russia often have security people with them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol. A. Yes. Q. Is there also an element that those people are fearful
THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. And again I mention in my statement, in Russia bodyguards or the security, it is the status, it is what you have to have, you know, because it is a state of your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, for as long as I have known Alexander, he had never had bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy man, being able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have security or bodyguards. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look A. I don't know, we never discussed the subject of moving to the UK in that angle. Q. When you came to the UK and liked it, was it not one of the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK, without having to have security, even as a status symbol? A. Maybe I said something wrongly. But within over 20 years of our marriage Alexander never had bodyguards or security, so our life in Russia and our life in England does not vary, it is the same. A. I don't know, we never discussed the subject of moving to the UK and liked it, was it not one of the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK, without having to have security, even as a status symbol? A. Maybe I said something wrongly. But within over 20 years of our marriage Alexander never had bodyguards or security, so our life in Russia and our life in England does not vary, it is the same. Bengland does not vary, it is the same. Can I put this to you. There could be two reasons for that. 1, he didn't want to live his life in that way?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Not at all? A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive, you are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR SKELTON: One of the things you have talked about is that wealthy people in Russia often have security people with them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol. A. Yes. Q. Is there also an element that those people are fearful to some extent for their safety and for the safety of
needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. 15 A. No. 16 And again I mention in my statement, in Russia 16 the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK, 17 bodyguards or the security, it is the status, it is what 18 you have to have, you know, because it is a state of 19 your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, for 20 as long as I have known Alexander, he had never had 21 bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy man, being 22 able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have 23 security or bodyguards. 24 MR SKELTON: He was very wealthy, by any standards - 13 A. I don't know, we never discussed the subject of moving to the UK in that angle. Q. When you came to the UK and liked it, was it not one of the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK, without having to have security, even as a status symbol? A. Maybe I said something wrongly. But within over 20 years of our marriage Alexander never had bodyguards or security, so our life in Russia and our life in 22 England does not vary, it is the same. 23 Q. Can I put this to you. There could be two reasons for 24 that. 1, he didn't want to live his life in that way?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Not at all? A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive, you are being asked: did you have any concerns when he was alive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR SKELTON: One of the things you have talked about is that wealthy people in Russia often have security people with them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol. A. Yes. Q. Is there also an element that those people are fearful to some extent for their safety and for the safety of their family?
out or anything like that? 14	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Not at all? A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive, you are being asked: did you have any concerns when he was alive about his safety or the safety of your children?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR SKELTON: One of the things you have talked about is that wealthy people in Russia often have security people with them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol. A. Yes. Q. Is there also an element that those people are fearful to some extent for their safety and for the safety of their family? A. Probably yes, maybe there is, yes.
A. No. 15 Q. When you came to the UK and liked it, was it not one of the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK, without having to have security, even as a status symbol? 18 you have to have, you know, because it is a state of your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, for 20 as long as I have known Alexander, he had never had bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy man, being 21 able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have 22 security or bodyguards. 23 Q. Can I put this to you. There could be two reasons for that. 1, he didn't want to live his life in that way?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Not at all? A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive, you are being asked: did you have any concerns when he was alive about his safety or the safety of your children? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR SKELTON: One of the things you have talked about is that wealthy people in Russia often have security people with them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol. A. Yes. Q. Is there also an element that those people are fearful to some extent for their safety and for the safety of their family? A. Probably yes, maybe there is, yes. Q. Was it the case that Alexander or you wanted to live in
And again I mention in my statement, in Russia bodyguards or the security, it is the status, it is what you have to have, you know, because it is a state of your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, for as long as I have known Alexander, he had never had bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy man, being bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy man, being able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have security or bodyguards. MR SKELTON: He was very wealthy, by any standards the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK, without having to have security, even as a status symbol? A. Maybe I said something wrongly. But within over 20 years of our marriage Alexander never had bodyguards or security, so our life in Russia and our life in England does not vary, it is the same. Q. Can I put this to you. There could be two reasons for that. 1, he didn't want to live his life in that way?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Not at all? A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive, you are being asked: did you have any concerns when he was alive about his safety or the safety of your children? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR SKELTON: One of the things you have talked about is that wealthy people in Russia often have security people with them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol. A. Yes. Q. Is there also an element that those people are fearful to some extent for their safety and for the safety of their family? A. Probably yes, maybe there is, yes. Q. Was it the case that Alexander or you wanted to live in a country where that generally is not required?
bodyguards or the security, it is the status, it is what you have to have, you know, because it is a state of your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, for as long as I have known Alexander, he had never had bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy man, being bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy man, being able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have security or bodyguards. MR SKELTON: He was very wealthy, by any standards - bodyguards or the security, it is the satus symbol? A. Maybe I said something wrongly. But within over 20 years of our marriage Alexander never had bodyguards or security, so our life in Russia and our life in England does not vary, it is the same. Q. Can I put this to you. There could be two reasons for that. 1, he didn't want to live his life in that way?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Not at all? A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive, you are being asked: did you have any concerns when he was alive about his safety or the safety of your children? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR SKELTON: One of the things you have talked about is that wealthy people in Russia often have security people with them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol. A. Yes. Q. Is there also an element that those people are fearful to some extent for their safety and for the safety of their family? A. Probably yes, maybe there is, yes. Q. Was it the case that Alexander or you wanted to live in a country where that generally is not required? A. I don't know, we never discussed the subject of moving to the UK in that angle.
you have to have, you know, because it is a state of your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, for as long as I have known Alexander, he had never had bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy man, being able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have security or bodyguards. MR SKELTON: He was very wealthy, by any standards - 18 symbol? A. Maybe I said something wrongly. But within over 20 years of our marriage Alexander never had bodyguards or security, so our life in Russia and our life in England does not vary, it is the same. Q. Can I put this to you. There could be two reasons for that. 1, he didn't want to live his life in that way?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Not at all? A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive, you are being asked: did you have any concerns when he was alive about his safety or the safety of your children? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR SKELTON: One of the things you have talked about is that wealthy people in Russia often have security people with them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol. A. Yes. Q. Is there also an element that those people are fearful to some extent for their safety and for the safety of their family? A. Probably yes, maybe there is, yes. Q. Was it the case that Alexander or you wanted to live in a country where that generally is not required? A. I don't know, we never discussed the subject of moving to the UK in that angle. Q. When you came to the UK and liked it, was it not one of
your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, for as long as I have known Alexander, he had never had bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy man, being able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have security or bodyguards. MR SKELTON: He was very wealthy, by any standards - 19 A. Maybe I said something wrongly. But within over 20 years of our marriage Alexander never had bodyguards or security, so our life in Russia and our life in 22 England does not vary, it is the same. 23 Q. Can I put this to you. There could be two reasons for 24 that. 1, he didn't want to live his life in that way?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Not at all? A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive, you are being asked: did you have any concerns when he was alive about his safety or the safety of your children? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR SKELTON: One of the things you have talked about is that wealthy people in Russia often have security people with them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol. A. Yes. Q. Is there also an element that those people are fearful to some extent for their safety and for the safety of their family? A. Probably yes, maybe there is, yes. Q. Was it the case that Alexander or you wanted to live in a country where that generally is not required? A. I don't know, we never discussed the subject of moving to the UK in that angle. Q. When you came to the UK and liked it, was it not one of the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK,
as long as I have known Alexander, he had never had bodyguards bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy man, being 21 bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy man, being 22 able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have 22 England does not vary, it is the same. 23 security or bodyguards. 23 Q. Can I put this to you. There could be two reasons for 24 that. 1, he didn't want to live his life in that way?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Not at all? A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive, you are being asked: did you have any concerns when he was alive about his safety or the safety of your children? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. And again I mention in my statement, in Russia 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR SKELTON: One of the things you have talked about is that wealthy people in Russia often have security people with them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol. A. Yes. Q. Is there also an element that those people are fearful to some extent for their safety and for the safety of their family? A. Probably yes, maybe there is, yes. Q. Was it the case that Alexander or you wanted to live in a country where that generally is not required? A. I don't know, we never discussed the subject of moving to the UK in that angle. Q. When you came to the UK and liked it, was it not one of the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK, without having to have security, even as a status
bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy man, being able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have security or bodyguards. MR SKELTON: He was very wealthy, by any standards bodyguard or security, so our life in Russia and our life in England does not vary, it is the same. Characteristic in the same in the same in the security of the security or bodyguards. Characteristic in Russia and our life in Description in the same in the same in the security of the security is the same. Characteristic in Russia and our life in Description in the same in the same in the security is the same. Characteristic in Russia and our life in Description in the same in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Not at all? A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive, you are being asked: did you have any concerns when he was alive about his safety or the safety of your children? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. And again I mention in my statement, in Russia bodyguards or the security, it is the status, it is what you have to have, you know, because it is a state of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR SKELTON: One of the things you have talked about is that wealthy people in Russia often have security people with them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol. A. Yes. Q. Is there also an element that those people are fearful to some extent for their safety and for the safety of their family? A. Probably yes, maybe there is, yes. Q. Was it the case that Alexander or you wanted to live in a country where that generally is not required? A. I don't know, we never discussed the subject of moving to the UK in that angle. Q. When you came to the UK and liked it, was it not one of the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK, without having to have security, even as a status
22 able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have 23 security or bodyguards. 24 MR SKELTON: He was very wealthy, by any standards - 25 England does not vary, it is the same. 26 Q. Can I put this to you. There could be two reasons for that. 1, he didn't want to live his life in that way?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Not at all? A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive, you are being asked: did you have any concerns when he was alive about his safety or the safety of your children? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. And again I mention in my statement, in Russia bodyguards or the security, it is the status, it is what you have to have, you know, because it is a state of your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR SKELTON: One of the things you have talked about is that wealthy people in Russia often have security people with them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol. A. Yes. Q. Is there also an element that those people are fearful to some extent for their safety and for the safety of their family? A. Probably yes, maybe there is, yes. Q. Was it the case that Alexander or you wanted to live in a country where that generally is not required? A. I don't know, we never discussed the subject of moving to the UK in that angle. Q. When you came to the UK and liked it, was it not one of the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK, without having to have security, even as a status symbol? A. Maybe I said something wrongly. But within over
 security or bodyguards. Q. Can I put this to you. There could be two reasons for MR SKELTON: He was very wealthy, by any standards that. 1, he didn't want to live his life in that way? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Not at all? A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive, you are being asked: did you have any concerns when he was alive about his safety or the safety of your children? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. And again I mention in my statement, in Russia bodyguards or the security, it is the status, it is what you have to have, you know, because it is a state of your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, for as long as I have known Alexander, he had never had 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR SKELTON: One of the things you have talked about is that wealthy people in Russia often have security people with them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol. A. Yes. Q. Is there also an element that those people are fearful to some extent for their safety and for the safety of their family? A. Probably yes, maybe there is, yes. Q. Was it the case that Alexander or you wanted to live in a country where that generally is not required? A. I don't know, we never discussed the subject of moving to the UK in that angle. Q. When you came to the UK and liked it, was it not one of the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK, without having to have security, even as a status symbol? A. Maybe I said something wrongly. But within over 20 years of our marriage Alexander never had bodyguards
24 MR SKELTON: He was very wealthy, by any standards - 24 that. 1, he didn't want to live his life in that way?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Not at all? A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive, you are being asked: did you have any concerns when he was alive about his safety or the safety of your children? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. And again I mention in my statement, in Russia bodyguards or the security, it is the status, it is what you have to have, you know, because it is a state of your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, for as long as I have known Alexander, he had never had bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy man, being 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR SKELTON: One of the things you have talked about is that wealthy people in Russia often have security people with them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol. A. Yes. Q. Is there also an element that those people are fearful to some extent for their safety and for the safety of their family? A. Probably yes, maybe there is, yes. Q. Was it the case that Alexander or you wanted to live in a country where that generally is not required? A. I don't know, we never discussed the subject of moving to the UK in that angle. Q. When you came to the UK and liked it, was it not one of the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK, without having to have security, even as a status symbol? A. Maybe I said something wrongly. But within over 20 years of our marriage Alexander never had bodyguards or security, so our life in Russia and our life in
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Not at all? A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive, you are being asked: did you have any concerns when he was alive about his safety or the safety of your children? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. And again I mention in my statement, in Russia bodyguards or the security, it is the status, it is what you have to have, you know, because it is a state of your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, for as long as I have known Alexander, he had never had bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy man, being able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR SKELTON: One of the things you have talked about is that wealthy people in Russia often have security people with them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol. A. Yes. Q. Is there also an element that those people are fearful to some extent for their safety and for the safety of their family? A. Probably yes, maybe there is, yes. Q. Was it the case that Alexander or you wanted to live in a country where that generally is not required? A. I don't know, we never discussed the subject of moving to the UK in that angle. Q. When you came to the UK and liked it, was it not one of the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK, without having to have security, even as a status symbol? A. Maybe I said something wrongly. But within over 20 years of our marriage Alexander never had bodyguards or security, so our life in Russia and our life in England does not vary, it is the same.
25 A. So if there was a slightest doubt, he would have hired 25 A. What way?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Not at all? A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive, you are being asked: did you have any concerns when he was alive about his safety or the safety of your children? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. And again I mention in my statement, in Russia bodyguards or the security, it is the status, it is what you have to have, you know, because it is a state of your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, for as long as I have known Alexander, he had never had bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy man, being able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have security or bodyguards.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR SKELTON: One of the things you have talked about is that wealthy people in Russia often have security people with them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol. A. Yes. Q. Is there also an element that those people are fearful to some extent for their safety and for the safety of their family? A. Probably yes, maybe there is, yes. Q. Was it the case that Alexander or you wanted to live in a country where that generally is not required? A. I don't know, we never discussed the subject of moving to the UK in that angle. Q. When you came to the UK and liked it, was it not one of the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK, without having to have security, even as a status symbol? A. Maybe I said something wrongly. But within over 20 years of our marriage Alexander never had bodyguards or security, so our life in Russia and our life in England does not vary, it is the same. Q. Can I put this to you. There could be two reasons for
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Not at all? A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive, you are being asked: did you have any concerns when he was alive about his safety or the safety of your children? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. And again I mention in my statement, in Russia bodyguards or the security, it is the status, it is what you have to have, you know, because it is a state of your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, for as long as I have known Alexander, he had never had bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy man, being able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have security or bodyguards. MR SKELTON: He was very wealthy, by any standards	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR SKELTON: One of the things you have talked about is that wealthy people in Russia often have security people with them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol. A. Yes. Q. Is there also an element that those people are fearful to some extent for their safety and for the safety of their family? A. Probably yes, maybe there is, yes. Q. Was it the case that Alexander or you wanted to live in a country where that generally is not required? A. I don't know, we never discussed the subject of moving to the UK in that angle. Q. When you came to the UK and liked it, was it not one of the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK, without having to have security, even as a status symbol? A. Maybe I said something wrongly. But within over 20 years of our marriage Alexander never had bodyguards or security, so our life in Russia and our life in England does not vary, it is the same. Q. Can I put this to you. There could be two reasons for that. 1, he didn't want to live his life in that way?
Page 38 Page 40	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Not at all? A. I was worried about the journalist after his death. I was concerned that my children have no right to privacy. My husband didn't have any political views and he didn't want any of this. I just think that it is all very unfair and it ruins my and the children's life. THE CORONER: But in his life, when he was alive, you are being asked: did you have any concerns when he was alive about his safety or the safety of your children? A. No. THE CORONER: Did he ever say anything to you that you needed or the children needed to be careful or to look out or anything like that? A. No. And again I mention in my statement, in Russia bodyguards or the security, it is the status, it is what you have to have, you know, because it is a state of your prestige. But even in Russia, it is, you know, for as long as I have known Alexander, he had never had bodyguard or securities. Being a wealthy man, being able to afford all of those things, he still didn't have security or bodyguards. MR SKELTON: He was very wealthy, by any standards	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR SKELTON: One of the things you have talked about is that wealthy people in Russia often have security people with them. You have explained that some of that is for show, a status symbol. A. Yes. Q. Is there also an element that those people are fearful to some extent for their safety and for the safety of their family? A. Probably yes, maybe there is, yes. Q. Was it the case that Alexander or you wanted to live in a country where that generally is not required? A. I don't know, we never discussed the subject of moving to the UK in that angle. Q. When you came to the UK and liked it, was it not one of the reasons that you could live more freely in the UK, without having to have security, even as a status symbol? A. Maybe I said something wrongly. But within over 20 years of our marriage Alexander never had bodyguards or security, so our life in Russia and our life in England does not vary, it is the same. Q. Can I put this to you. There could be two reasons for that. 1, he didn't want to live his life in that way?

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

1	Q. Having security.	1	THE CORONER: Not a problem at all.
2	The other could be that he was naive, that he needed	2	All right, if you go with the usher.
3	such security but didn't properly think about the fact	3	(12.33 pm)
4	that he should get it.	4	(A short adjournment)
5	A. We now speculate about what my husband could have	5	(12.46 pm)
6	thought or thought?	6	THE CORONER: All right? Are you all right to go on madam?
7	Q. I do understand and if you are speculating then do say,	7	A. (Not interpreted) I am sorry.
8	but you knew him for many, many years and I am trying to	8	THE CORONER: Not at all.
9	understand the reasons why he didn't get such security.	9	Yes.
10	Sorry.	10	A. (not interpreted) I am sorry.
11	A. I know for the fact that if there were any threats or	11	MR SKELTON: That is okay.
12	any problems, Alexander would have told me. And he	12	May I ask you some questions now, Ms Perepilichnaya,
13	would have employed immediately security for the	13	about your husband's health prior to his death. I am
14	children, for myself and for himself.	14	focusing my questions really on page 11 onwards of your
15	Q. Thank you, I am going to move on to Alexander's health	15	statement. You say he was tall and for a long time he
16	and if you want to look at your statement, the heading	16	was quite overweight
17	is at the bottom of page 10, if you look at the	17	A. Yes.
18	pagination at the top right, the substance starts at	18	Q and around 2012 he decided to get fit and to diet?
19	paragraph 33 onwards.	19	A. He used to run once a week during the period of three,
20	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, could you just	20	four years. But in 2012 he made a New Year resolution
21	(Not interpreted) maybe we could have a little break	21	that he is going to increase the amount of training, the
22	or something.	22	runs that he would do weekly, and also go on a very
23	THE CORONER: Are you all right with just five minutes	23	strict diet.
24	because we are half an hour from stopping but that is	24	Q. From his perspective, it appears that he was successful?
25	all right. We will have a break when you want a break	25	A. Yes. Yes, he was very glad.
	Page 41		Page 43
1	but if we it instalous things in his if:	,	O. Rut you and some of your family many didn't did 1
1	but if we it just slows things up but if you want to	1 2	Q. But you and some of your family members didn't think he
2	break for the loo now we will have one. Are you all right with five minutes?	3	looked good?
3	Are you all right with five minutes? THE INTERPRETER: Can we please have a comfort break?	4	A. In the summer, it became apparent that he was losing too much weight.
5	THE CORONER: Yes, we can. Just pause a minute because	5	Q. Was he expecting to carry on losing that weight or did
6	I want you to go out the right way. We will have	6	he find that unexpected?
7	a break so if we could clear the court for a moment.	7	A. No, he was very glad, he was very happy.
8	MR SKELTON: Sir, do you mind giving the usual witness	8	Q. In what way did you think he looked unwell?
8 9	warning?	9	A. It just wasn't logical because I was observing him at
10	warning? THE CORONER: I will do that.	10	home so I just thought that his eating pattern was
11	MR SKELTON: Thank you.	11	strange, that for instance he wouldn't have breakfast he
12	THE CORONER: Although it is only a short break, will you	12	wouldn't have dinner and for lunch he would have
13	make sure not to talk to anybody about your evidence	13	something very light, either very light salad or fish.
13	during the break, okay?	14	And somebody who is as tall as he was and very busy,
15	I am just going to ask that everybody in fact just	15	very active person, it just didn't look that he would
16	goes for the moment. I am just getting everybody else	16	eat enough.
17	out before you leave, all right?	17	Q. Was it the case that he still had an appetite but was
18	A. (Not interpreted) I am so sorry, it is just that I have	18	dieting to lose weight or had he lost his appetite?
19	been in the court already for two hours.	19	A. No, it was a diet.
20	THE CORONER: You have. We are going to do that.	20	Q. Do you think he was unwell in any way during this
20	(The court was cleared)	20	period, the months leading to his death?
21	THE CORONER: Just pause a moment because we are going to	21 22	A. I thought that was very unhealthy, when somebody loses
23	lock the door and then you will be able to go but then	23	A. I thought that was very unnealthy, when somebody loses weight that quickly.
23	there is nobody here, all right.	23	Weight that quickly. Q. Did he say to you, "I don't feel good, I've got [for
25	A. (Not interpreted) I am so sorry.	25	example] stomach cramps or chest pains"?
23	(ov	23	

11 (Pages 41 to 44)

1	A. No. And to all my statements saying, "Well you have got	1	children would see him more often.
2	wrinkles on your face and your skin looks loose", he	2	Q. In your statement at paragraph 14 you said he had
3	would say, "No, but I feel great", he would say to me.	3	stopped working such long hours and spent more time with
4	Q. Did he look older then?	4	his children.
5	A. For me, yes. Because he never used to have so many	5	A. Yes.
6	wrinkles on his face before he started but from his	6	Q. Did he ever, throughout the last few months of his life,
7	point of view, he could get into a very fitted suits and	7	get run down and ill?
8	he was very happy about that.	8	A. He never complained about his health.
9	Q. Just going back to his general health, did he ever make	9	Q. Just to clarify, any colds, flu or stomach bugs?
10	you aware that he had any problems with his heart or	10	A. I don't remember now.
11	anything else?	11	Q. In the week before he died, did he look unwell in any
12	A. No.	12	way to you?
13	Q. After his death I think you discovered that the family	13	A. No.
14	had an inherited cardiac problem, or some family	14	Q. Did he complain of feeling unwell in any way?
15	members. I don't need to ask you about the details of	15	A. No.
16	that but is that correct?	16	Q. Did his eating habits change significantly?
17	A. We were advised, after the Inquest had started, to	17	A. No, he still carried on, or he stuck to his very strict
18	examine all the relatives.	18	diet.
19	Q. You mentioned the specifics of that, I think in	19	Q. Did he describe anything unusual happening to him in
20	paragraph 40 of your statement, which is on page 12.	20	that last week?
21	I think the specific diagnosis that you mention is going	21	A. No.
22	to be the subject of expert comment in due course.	22	Q. Anyone acting strangely towards him?
23	A. Yes.	23	A. No.
24	Q. You said earlier that he had a lot of business interests	24	Q. Any physical contact with someone that he hadn't
25	and worked very long hours.	25	expected?
	Page 45		Dags 47
	rage 43		Page 47
1	A. Yes.	1	A. No.
2	Q. How would you describe his stress levels?	2	Q. Any food he had had which tasted unexpected?
3	A. For as long as I have known him, you heard that word was	3	A. No.
4	said, he was a workaholic. He worked all the time and	4	MR SKELTON: Sir, would that be a convenient moment?
5	he couldn't relax, he didn't have ability to relax.	5	THE CORONER: Yes, certainly.
6	Q. Is that how he manifested stress, by more and more work?	6	We are going to break off now until 2.05. Same as
7	A. I am just giving my opinion, for somebody who works so	7	before, please will you be very careful not to talk to
8	hard, there has to be so long for such long hours,	8	anybody about your evidence during the break.
9	this person has to give himself a break and needs to	9	A. Are we going to be leaving the building or are we going
10	give himself a time to recover.	10	to be staying inside the building?
11	Q. Are you saying Alexander didn't do that?	11	THE CORONER: You can do either I am not going to
12	A. From what I observed and what I had seen, I didn't think	12	will you just wait there for a moment whilst the rest of
13	that was enough.	13	the court clears.
14	Q. Did he exhibit other signs of being stressed, like being	14	Mr Skelton, we will break off there, I don't want to
15	unhappy or down in terms of mood?	15	know but would you perhaps let everybody know how much
16	A. The last sort of days, times, before his death it was	16	longer you have got left so everybody can divide up the
17	quite the opposite, he was very positive.	17	time that is left between themselves.
18	(Not interpreted) Not days.	18	MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, when you say that, are you envisaging
19	(Interpreted) During the last period, about three or	19	that come what may Ms Perepilichnyy should finish her
20	four years, I am talking about, he used to be very	20	evidence today?
21	positive, he had loads of ideas in his head, he was	21	THE CORONER: Almost come what may.
22	constantly planning something.	22	MR MOXON BROWNE: I am dismayed to hear that, it is going to
23	Q. Was he working less in the last three years?	23	be difficult I am afraid, for everybody.
24	A. Well, because he didn't have an office in England, so he	24	THE CORONER: Well, we can go on a bit.
25	wouldn't leave at 7.00 in the morning, so myself and my	25	MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes. Yes.
	D 44		D 40
	Dago 46		
	Page 46		Page 48

12 (Pages 45 to 48)

1	I don't know whether more broadly you could indicate	1	A. Yes, of course.
2	what the time problem really is.	2	Q. One of the features of St George's Hill is privacy,
3	THE CORONER: The time problem is simply this, it is not	3	first of all, and, second, security, in that access to
4	a question of this expanding to fill the time available,	4	the estate is limited because of the security personnel
5	there is a period we have set aside for it which it	5	that are at the entrances to the area.
6	seems to me we ought properly be able to complete the	6	Was that security that St George's Hill provides
7	Inquest in.	7	a feature of wanting to move there?
8	MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes.	8	A. No.
9	THE CORONER: That is the position. I am afraid the days of	9	Q. Was it something that you talked about with Alexander as
10	just starting and it taking as long as anybody wants are	10	being a benefit, that it was difficult for people to
11	long gone and I am afraid we are not going to be doing	11	have access to your home who you didn't know?
12	that, so that is the mindset that informs it.	12	A. No.
13	MR MOXON BROWNE: I don't think that is the case or the	13	Q. I would like to ask you some questions about life
14	mindset. I have in mind that since the hard and very	14	insurance that your husband took out.
15	successful work done by the experts, that part of the	15	First question, did Alexander tell you about the
16		16	
17	case THE CORONER: I agree, that thought has occurred to me.	17	various life insurance policies that he took out or was planning on taking out?
18	I think the best thing is, isn't it, that if you	18	
18	we will break now, if Mr Skelton just let's you know how	18	A. I already made if quite clear in my statement that at the beginning of 2012, we have made the decision to buy
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		•
20	long he thinks he has left and then you look at what is	20	the house, St George's Hill, and Alexander had a meeting
21	available and see how it looks. I said almost	21	with the bank and he didn't know at the time but he was
22	inevitably we will try and finish her but if there are	22	told that here in the UK people can have more than one
23	large parts that cannot be done then obviously we will	23	insurance policy or life insurance.
24	have to	24	Q. Why was that attractive to him?
25	MR MOXON BROWNE: I am sorry to cross-examine you, but could	25	A. It wasn't attractive, it was just surprising.
	Page 49		Page 51
	Ü		Ü
1	you indicate how late you might be able to sit?	1	Q. But did he feel the need for more than one policy?
2	THE CORONER: I think I shall probably need to check that	2	A. My understanding, and again as I stated already in my
3	with one or two others, but that will certainly not be	3	statement, was that this insurance was the beginning of
4	a matter for me but we could certainly for example	4	the process of purchasing the property here. That was
5	I should have thought uncontroversially go on until	5	my understanding.
6	about 5.00. We might be able to do longer but the	6	Q. From whom did you get that understanding?
7	difficulty is it is not just me, there is a witness.	7	A. From Alexander and also after his death, when we had
8	MR SKELTON: And stenographers, sir.	8	meetings with EFG and with solicitors.
9	THE CORONER: Of course there is, absolutely we can have	9	THE CORONER: After his death, I think I have this right, we
10	breaks but there is a limit to how long they can go on	10	had meetings with EFG.
11	even if we have breaks.	11	THE INTERPRETER: After his death with EFG thank you,
12	MR MOXON BROWNE: Thank you, sir.	12	your Honour.
13	THE CORONER: Thank you.	13	MR SKELTON: Before his death, what did Alexander say the
14	I shall just wait here while everybody clears.	14	purpose of seeking life insurance was?
15	(The court was cleared)	15	A. As I already said, it was a necessary element to
16	THE CORONER: Is anybody going to look after you between	16	purchase the house.
17	1.00 and 2.00? Is there anybody here with you? There	17	Q. You hadn't I don't think at that stage even put an offer
18	is, good, if you would like to go out that way, thank	18	in on any properties, had you?
19	you very much, good. So there is someone with you.	19	A. We didn't get to the offer with any houses, any
20	(1.05 pm)	20	properties.
21	(The Luncheon Adjournment)	21	Q. Why purchase life insurance before you had purchased
22	(2.07 pm)	22	a house or even knew the value of that house?
23	THE CORONER: Yes.	23	A. Because, because he wanted to spend a specific sum,
24	MR SKELTON: Mrs Perepilichnaya, can I just go right back	24	initially he was looking at spending about 3 or
25	briefly to the issue of security.	25	4 million for the mortgage.
	Page 50		Page 52
			12 (Dagga 40 to 52)

	ter that? s looking to purchase something in the sum that	1	mortgage be taken care of but you will be taken care of
	s looking to nurchase something in the sum that	١ ،	
	s rooting to pur chase something in the sum that	2	if I die suddenly"?
	ly mentioned, 3 or 4 million but he couldn't find	3	A. He never said that he would suddenly he never said to
4 anythin	g. He then put the sum up to from 5 to	4	me that he would suddenly die. We never discussed
5 6 millio		5	anything like that, in that sort of light.
6 Q. Did he	say to you specifically "I am going to get this	6	Q. He never mentioned to you, "There is a possibility I may
_	rance for mortgage purposes before I get	7	die suddenly but you will be okay financially"?
8 a mortga	* * * * *	8	A. Of course not.
٥	ERPRETER: Could you repeat that?	9	Q. Your husband also applied for £5 million' worth of
	TON: Did he say to you specifically, "I am getting	10	additional life insurance. It is not clear if he was
	rance for mortgage purposes but before I've got	11	seeking to get £5 million but he made three applications
12 a mortga		12	over a short period of time that totalled that amount.
	I have a conversation because I was asking when we	13	Were you aware of those?
	ing to have roof over our heads. And he said,	14	A. I knew how much of the house, that house that we liked
	loing something, I am moving towards that aim".	15	so much, cost, it was 7,800,000.
16 Q. When?	5	16	Q. £7,800,000?
_	terpreted) Whenever I ask him.	17	A. Yes.
`	would you have anticipated moving into a property	18	Q. Sorry, for clarification, where was that house again?
_	equired a mortgage of £5 million to £6 million?	19	A. There, in St George's Hill.
	at was very close, maybe it was February 2013,	20	Q. This is the house that you looked at?
	this last house, which initially he quite liked,	21	A. We even, in my statement we found the communication
	brought me and he showed me the property and	22	somewhere with the name of the house.
	t as well, very much. And one of the weekends,	23	Q. Do you think your husband was expecting each of those
	our children there as well to take a look at the	24	additional applications, one for 2 million, another for
		25	2 million, another for 1 million to proceed to full
25 propert	y.	23	2 million, another for 1 million to proceed to fun
	Page 53		Page 55
1 O. So wh	en do you think you would have moved?	1	policies?
	k he was already ready to put the proposal, put	2	A. I don't understand the question.
	r, but he needed to complete in order to do	3	Q. He made three applications in June 2012 to Ageas, AIG,
	e needed to complete the mortgage process.	4	were you aware of those applications?
· ·	e reached that point as far as you were aware?	5	A. I have already answered, I thought, this question.
	t't know, because he didn't discuss.	6	I knew the cost of the house, the price of the house.
	husband took out £3.5 million' worth of life	7	Q. Nothing specific about the applications?
-	ce in the period May to July 2012. Were you	8	A. He didn't even talk about it, not specifically, no, I
	hat he had insured himself for that amount before	9	didn't.
10 he died		10	Q. But you did know that Liz Kaye had advised, according to
		11	your statement, that you could make multiple
<i>'</i>	ne sum we did not discuss. you aware of any of the applications he made?	12	applications?
	of course. Yes, I did know.	13	••
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	just go through them, he made the applications	14	A. All I know is all I know is that, when and
	were incepted which I think is the correct	15	I mention it in my statement, when my husband came back from that meeting with EFG, he was quite surprised that
	•	16	
-	were with Aviva, LV and L&G, were you aware of	17	he was told that there was this person who needed
	pplications having been made and accepted, or d, before he died?	18	well, he needed eight he applied to eight different
		19	companies for insurance policy because the mortgage was
	he same company, Aviva and L&G or is it two	20	higher than what he needed, so he was quite surprised
	nt ones?	20 21	about eight various insurance policy that this person
	ere is Aviva, LV, and L&G, Legal & General.		applied for, because the mortgage was too big.
•	I didn't know the specific names but I knew that	22	Because the house that person was trying to purchase
	in the process, that he was going through the	23	was too expensive.
	al observation or assessment, medical assessment.	24 25	Q. Did he consider with you the option of trying to get a smaller number of policies or one policy that would
23 Q. Dia ne	e say to you at any time, "Not only will the	23	a smaller number of policies of one policy that would
	Page 54		Page 56

14 (Pages 53 to 56)

1 cover that amount? 1 Q. No other people, like clean	
	ners or gardeners or anyone
2 A. He didn't discuss with me those details. 2 like that?	
3 Q. Before he died I think you had been to Florida in 3 A. Definitely no cleaners wo	ere present in the house.
4 August 2012 and looked at houses in Miami; is that 4 As for gardeners, they	are not really they don't
5 right? 5 really have anything to do	o with us, they communicate
6 A. Yes. 6 directly with the landlord	I. That is for gardeners, did
7 Q. What were your plans in respect of Miami? 7 I say that?	
8 A. We were looking for the houses unfortunately those 8 Q. Does the gardener ever co.	me in the house?
9 houses that we looked at were not by the sea. We were, 9 A. No.	
10 however, looking for a house that would have direct 10 Q. After Alexander got home	e, you chatted briefly?
access to the sea and that was because, if I would have 11 A. Yes.	
to travel on my own because my husband would be on 12 Q. What did you talk about?	
a business trip quite frequently, and I don't know how 13 A. How Paris was.	
to drive so that we don't use taxi services and we could 14 Q. Is that all?	
just come out and be there by the sea with the children, 15 A. (Not interpreted) My da	ughter told him
	hter discussed with her dad
because they have got school breaks. 17 something to do with com	puters, whether that needs to be
18 Q. Did you plan to go back to Miami and purchase a house 18 collected or taken, becaus	se she needed a computer for
19 there? 19 her homework.	
20 A. We had a hotel already paid and the tickets for 20 Q. I think you say in your star	tement he spent some time in
21 December, December. 21 his study after getting back.	. Is that before he had
This time this time we were coming to look at the 22 lunch?	
properties but we specifically instructed the agents in 23 A. Probably, yes. Probably	before lunch, yes.
24 Miami to only show us the properties that would be 24 By "study", I mean jus	st the room where he had
25 directly by the sea. 25 a desk, computer, papers,	, that is where he would check
Page 57 Page	59
1 Q. Just for clarity, is there any question of the life 1 his emails.	
2 insurance being needed for property purposes in Miami as 2 Q. So he went into his stud	ly after a chat?
	hard to say it in such detail.
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	are right to say. If you cannot
5 Q. You don't know? 5 remember, please do say.	
	on't remember now such small
7 Q. I will turn now I think to the day of Alexander's death. 7 details.	
8 He came back from Paris some time around midday to 8 Q. Did he at any stage say	he felt unwell?
9 your recollection? 9 A. No.	
10 A. He came back in the morning. 10 Q. Did he say he had been	unwell in Paris?
11 Q. In the morning. And you had some communication with him 11 A. No. He just said that i	
by text about the soup you were going to make for him? 12 gloomy. The weather w	• • •
13 A. I don't remember right now. If there was a reference to 13 Q. How did he look?	
14 it somewhere in my earlier statements, but now it is 14 A. Absolutely normal.	
very difficult, it has been five years since then. 15 Q. Did he cough?	
16 I don't remember by now. 16 A. No.	
17 Q. Did you talk to him either before he went to Paris or 17 Q. Or sweat unusually?	
after he got back about who he was meeting there? 18 A. No.	
19 A. I knew what town he was travelling to, but I didn't know 19 Q. Or have a runny nose?	
who he is meeting there and I had no wish to question 20 A. No.	
21 him. I didn't question him about it because he 21 Q. You and your daughter	prepared a soup?
travelled so much and these details escaped me. 22 A. Yes.	
Q. Who else was in the house with you when Alexander got Q. What do you call that so	oup?
24 home? 24 A. Yes, it is called "green	shi".
2. In 105,10 to entire green	
	u just explain the ingredients

15 (Pages 57 to 60)

1	that go in it?	1	Q. It was a new jar, and did you use the entire contents?
2	It is not a test, Mrs Perepilichnaya, if you cannot	2	A. Yes.
3	remember, please say.	3	Q. I think you said that you and your daughter made the
4	A. First you boiled chicken fillet in order to make	4	soup?
5	a stock.	5	A. Yes.
6	Then in the stock you add already slightly fried	6	Q. And you ate a little?
7	onion and carrots.	7	A. We both used to taste it when we were cooking, whilst we
8	And then you add this sorrel, it is a type of	8	were cooking.
9	spinach.	9	Then at lunchtime I don't normally each much, so
10	Q. Where had you got the sorrel from?	10	I only had a little bit of this soup.
11	A. In Russia and Ukraine they sell it as fresh greens, you	11	THE CORONER: Sorry, can I just follow. You and your
12	can buy it raw, although in the UK you can you can't	12	daughter each tasted the soup, do I have that right, as
13	buy so it is a type of spinach but in the UK you	13	you were cooking it?
14	can't buy the sorrel raw or fresh, so you can only buy	14	A. Yes.
15	it in a tin.	15	THE CORONER: Then at lunchtime, you actually have a bit of
16	Q. In a tin, not a jar?	16	it, a small bit for your lunch, is that right or not
17	A. (Not interpreted) Jar.	17	right?
18	(Interpreted) Yes, in a glass jar.	18	A. Yes.
19	Normally you can find those jars in big supermarkets	19	MR SKELTON: In your statement you say that later on in the
20	like Tesco where they have got an aisle with world food	20	day, while Alexander was out, you and your daughter
21	or international food.	21	finished the soup?
22	You can also find it in the shops, Russian shops	22	A. Yes, because we were waiting for him to come back. And
23	where they sell Russian food.	23	because it was already 5.00 in the afternoon, I always
24	Q. Where had you got this particular jar from?	24	try and feed the children before 6.00 so I am in the
25	A. It is absolutely hard to say for sure now where I bought	25	afternoon.
	Page 61		Page 63
1	this particular ian. But these ians were already in the	1	And despite the fact the shildren den't neuticularly
1	this particular jar. But these jars were already in the	1 2	And despite the fact the children don't particularly
2	house, I bought them some time, you know, during	2	like this soup, but because I hadn't cooked anything for
2 3	house, I bought them some time, you know, during a certain period.	2 3	like this soup, but because I hadn't cooked anything for dinner, I didn't have anything else, we finished the
2 3 4	house, I bought them some time, you know, during a certain period. Q. Did you always buy the same one from the same place or	2 3 4	like this soup, but because I hadn't cooked anything for dinner, I didn't have anything else, we finished the soup that we cooked for lunch.
2 3 4 5	house, I bought them some time, you know, during a certain period. Q. Did you always buy the same one from the same place or did you buy it from different places?	2 3 4 5	like this soup, but because I hadn't cooked anything for dinner, I didn't have anything else, we finished the soup that we cooked for lunch. Q. So you and [your daughter] both had a bowl of soup
2 3 4 5 6	house, I bought them some time, you know, during a certain period.Q. Did you always buy the same one from the same place or did you buy it from different places?A. If I happen to remember and happen to be in, you know,	2 3 4 5 6	like this soup, but because I hadn't cooked anything for dinner, I didn't have anything else, we finished the soup that we cooked for lunch. Q. So you and [your daughter] both had a bowl of soup THE CORONER: It's all right, if there is a slip it covers
2 3 4 5 6 7	 house, I bought them some time, you know, during a certain period. Q. Did you always buy the same one from the same place or did you buy it from different places? A. If I happen to remember and happen to be in, you know, in the aisle where they sell, then I tend to buy the 	2 3 4 5 6 7	like this soup, but because I hadn't cooked anything for dinner, I didn't have anything else, we finished the soup that we cooked for lunch. Q. So you and [your daughter] both had a bowl of soup THE CORONER: It's all right, if there is a slip it covers the position.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 house, I bought them some time, you know, during a certain period. Q. Did you always buy the same one from the same place or did you buy it from different places? A. If I happen to remember and happen to be in, you know, in the aisle where they sell, then I tend to buy the same one. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	like this soup, but because I hadn't cooked anything for dinner, I didn't have anything else, we finished the soup that we cooked for lunch. Q. So you and [your daughter] both had a bowl of soup THE CORONER: It's all right, if there is a slip it covers the position. You and your daughter finished it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 house, I bought them some time, you know, during a certain period. Q. Did you always buy the same one from the same place or did you buy it from different places? A. If I happen to remember and happen to be in, you know, in the aisle where they sell, then I tend to buy the same one. Q. From where? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	like this soup, but because I hadn't cooked anything for dinner, I didn't have anything else, we finished the soup that we cooked for lunch. Q. So you and [your daughter] both had a bowl of soup THE CORONER: It's all right, if there is a slip it covers the position. You and your daughter finished it? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	house, I bought them some time, you know, during a certain period. Q. Did you always buy the same one from the same place or did you buy it from different places? A. If I happen to remember and happen to be in, you know, in the aisle where they sell, then I tend to buy the same one. Q. From where? A. What do you mean?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	like this soup, but because I hadn't cooked anything for dinner, I didn't have anything else, we finished the soup that we cooked for lunch. Q. So you and [your daughter] both had a bowl of soup THE CORONER: It's all right, if there is a slip it covers the position. You and your daughter finished it? A. Yes. MR SKELTON: Did Alexander eat anything else before he went
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	house, I bought them some time, you know, during a certain period. Q. Did you always buy the same one from the same place or did you buy it from different places? A. If I happen to remember and happen to be in, you know, in the aisle where they sell, then I tend to buy the same one. Q. From where? A. What do you mean? Q. From which shop would you tend to buy it, usually?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	like this soup, but because I hadn't cooked anything for dinner, I didn't have anything else, we finished the soup that we cooked for lunch. Q. So you and [your daughter] both had a bowl of soup THE CORONER: It's all right, if there is a slip it covers the position. You and your daughter finished it? A. Yes. MR SKELTON: Did Alexander eat anything else before he went for his run?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	house, I bought them some time, you know, during a certain period. Q. Did you always buy the same one from the same place or did you buy it from different places? A. If I happen to remember and happen to be in, you know, in the aisle where they sell, then I tend to buy the same one. Q. From where? A. What do you mean? Q. From which shop would you tend to buy it, usually? A. Last time — I don't remember for sure right now, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	like this soup, but because I hadn't cooked anything for dinner, I didn't have anything else, we finished the soup that we cooked for lunch. Q. So you and [your daughter] both had a bowl of soup THE CORONER: It's all right, if there is a slip it covers the position. You and your daughter finished it? A. Yes. MR SKELTON: Did Alexander eat anything else before he went for his run? A. I didn't actually see him chewing anything but I did see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	house, I bought them some time, you know, during a certain period. Q. Did you always buy the same one from the same place or did you buy it from different places? A. If I happen to remember and happen to be in, you know, in the aisle where they sell, then I tend to buy the same one. Q. From where? A. What do you mean? Q. From which shop would you tend to buy it, usually? A. Last time — I don't remember for sure right now, but last time I saw it in large Tesco or Sainsbury's.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	like this soup, but because I hadn't cooked anything for dinner, I didn't have anything else, we finished the soup that we cooked for lunch. Q. So you and [your daughter] both had a bowl of soup THE CORONER: It's all right, if there is a slip it covers the position. You and your daughter finished it? A. Yes. MR SKELTON: Did Alexander eat anything else before he went for his run? A. I didn't actually see him chewing anything but I did see him standing by the cupboard where we keep snacks for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	house, I bought them some time, you know, during a certain period. Q. Did you always buy the same one from the same place or did you buy it from different places? A. If I happen to remember and happen to be in, you know, in the aisle where they sell, then I tend to buy the same one. Q. From where? A. What do you mean? Q. From which shop would you tend to buy it, usually? A. Last time — I don't remember for sure right now, but last time I saw it in large Tesco or Sainsbury's. Q. So the jar may have come from there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	like this soup, but because I hadn't cooked anything for dinner, I didn't have anything else, we finished the soup that we cooked for lunch. Q. So you and [your daughter] both had a bowl of soup THE CORONER: It's all right, if there is a slip it covers the position. You and your daughter finished it? A. Yes. MR SKELTON: Did Alexander eat anything else before he went for his run? A. I didn't actually see him chewing anything but I did see him standing by the cupboard where we keep snacks for the children, and despite his strict diet I know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	house, I bought them some time, you know, during a certain period. Q. Did you always buy the same one from the same place or did you buy it from different places? A. If I happen to remember and happen to be in, you know, in the aisle where they sell, then I tend to buy the same one. Q. From where? A. What do you mean? Q. From which shop would you tend to buy it, usually? A. Last time — I don't remember for sure right now, but last time I saw it in large Tesco or Sainsbury's. Q. So the jar may have come from there? A. This jar, as I already said, could have been bought	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	like this soup, but because I hadn't cooked anything for dinner, I didn't have anything else, we finished the soup that we cooked for lunch. Q. So you and [your daughter] both had a bowl of soup THE CORONER: It's all right, if there is a slip it covers the position. You and your daughter finished it? A. Yes. MR SKELTON: Did Alexander eat anything else before he went for his run? A. I didn't actually see him chewing anything but I did see him standing by the cupboard where we keep snacks for the children, and despite his strict diet I know Alexander liked his chocolate.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	house, I bought them some time, you know, during a certain period. Q. Did you always buy the same one from the same place or did you buy it from different places? A. If I happen to remember and happen to be in, you know, in the aisle where they sell, then I tend to buy the same one. Q. From where? A. What do you mean? Q. From which shop would you tend to buy it, usually? A. Last time — I don't remember for sure right now, but last time I saw it in large Tesco or Sainsbury's. Q. So the jar may have come from there? A. This jar, as I already said, could have been bought either from the Russian shop or from one of those shops	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	like this soup, but because I hadn't cooked anything for dinner, I didn't have anything else, we finished the soup that we cooked for lunch. Q. So you and [your daughter] both had a bowl of soup THE CORONER: It's all right, if there is a slip it covers the position. You and your daughter finished it? A. Yes. MR SKELTON: Did Alexander eat anything else before he went for his run? A. I didn't actually see him chewing anything but I did see him standing by the cupboard where we keep snacks for the children, and despite his strict diet I know Alexander liked his chocolate. Q. So he may have eaten some chocolate?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	house, I bought them some time, you know, during a certain period. Q. Did you always buy the same one from the same place or did you buy it from different places? A. If I happen to remember and happen to be in, you know, in the aisle where they sell, then I tend to buy the same one. Q. From where? A. What do you mean? Q. From which shop would you tend to buy it, usually? A. Last time — I don't remember for sure right now, but last time I saw it in large Tesco or Sainsbury's. Q. So the jar may have come from there? A. This jar, as I already said, could have been bought either from the Russian shop or from one of those shops that I have just mentioned. I can't say specifically	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	like this soup, but because I hadn't cooked anything for dinner, I didn't have anything else, we finished the soup that we cooked for lunch. Q. So you and [your daughter] both had a bowl of soup THE CORONER: It's all right, if there is a slip it covers the position. You and your daughter finished it? A. Yes. MR SKELTON: Did Alexander eat anything else before he went for his run? A. I didn't actually see him chewing anything but I did see him standing by the cupboard where we keep snacks for the children, and despite his strict diet I know Alexander liked his chocolate. Q. So he may have eaten some chocolate? A. But I did not — I did not see him chewing anything but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	house, I bought them some time, you know, during a certain period. Q. Did you always buy the same one from the same place or did you buy it from different places? A. If I happen to remember and happen to be in, you know, in the aisle where they sell, then I tend to buy the same one. Q. From where? A. What do you mean? Q. From which shop would you tend to buy it, usually? A. Last time — I don't remember for sure right now, but last time I saw it in large Tesco or Sainsbury's. Q. So the jar may have come from there? A. This jar, as I already said, could have been bought either from the Russian shop or from one of those shops that I have just mentioned. I can't say specifically where.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	like this soup, but because I hadn't cooked anything for dinner, I didn't have anything else, we finished the soup that we cooked for lunch. Q. So you and [your daughter] both had a bowl of soup THE CORONER: It's all right, if there is a slip it covers the position. You and your daughter finished it? A. Yes. MR SKELTON: Did Alexander eat anything else before he went for his run? A. I didn't actually see him chewing anything but I did see him standing by the cupboard where we keep snacks for the children, and despite his strict diet I know Alexander liked his chocolate. Q. So he may have eaten some chocolate? A. But I did not — I did not see him chewing anything but I do remember seeing him standing there for quite
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	house, I bought them some time, you know, during a certain period. Q. Did you always buy the same one from the same place or did you buy it from different places? A. If I happen to remember and happen to be in, you know, in the aisle where they sell, then I tend to buy the same one. Q. From where? A. What do you mean? Q. From which shop would you tend to buy it, usually? A. Last time — I don't remember for sure right now, but last time I saw it in large Tesco or Sainsbury's. Q. So the jar may have come from there? A. This jar, as I already said, could have been bought either from the Russian shop or from one of those shops that I have just mentioned. I can't say specifically where. I had another jar, which I gave to the police.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	like this soup, but because I hadn't cooked anything for dinner, I didn't have anything else, we finished the soup that we cooked for lunch. Q. So you and [your daughter] both had a bowl of soup THE CORONER: It's all right, if there is a slip it covers the position. You and your daughter finished it? A. Yes. MR SKELTON: Did Alexander eat anything else before he went for his run? A. I didn't actually see him chewing anything but I did see him standing by the cupboard where we keep snacks for the children, and despite his strict diet I know Alexander liked his chocolate. Q. So he may have eaten some chocolate? A. But I did not — I did not see him chewing anything but I do remember seeing him standing there for quite a while looking at the cupboard.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	house, I bought them some time, you know, during a certain period. Q. Did you always buy the same one from the same place or did you buy it from different places? A. If I happen to remember and happen to be in, you know, in the aisle where they sell, then I tend to buy the same one. Q. From where? A. What do you mean? Q. From which shop would you tend to buy it, usually? A. Last time — I don't remember for sure right now, but last time I saw it in large Tesco or Sainsbury's. Q. So the jar may have come from there? A. This jar, as I already said, could have been bought either from the Russian shop or from one of those shops that I have just mentioned. I can't say specifically where. I had another jar, which I gave to the police. I had another one.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	like this soup, but because I hadn't cooked anything for dinner, I didn't have anything else, we finished the soup that we cooked for lunch. Q. So you and [your daughter] both had a bowl of soup THE CORONER: It's all right, if there is a slip it covers the position. You and your daughter finished it? A. Yes. MR SKELTON: Did Alexander eat anything else before he went for his run? A. I didn't actually see him chewing anything but I did see him standing by the cupboard where we keep snacks for the children, and despite his strict diet I know Alexander liked his chocolate. Q. So he may have eaten some chocolate? A. But I did not — I did not see him chewing anything but I do remember seeing him standing there for quite a while looking at the cupboard. Q. What about multivitamins?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	house, I bought them some time, you know, during a certain period. Q. Did you always buy the same one from the same place or did you buy it from different places? A. If I happen to remember and happen to be in, you know, in the aisle where they sell, then I tend to buy the same one. Q. From where? A. What do you mean? Q. From which shop would you tend to buy it, usually? A. Last time — I don't remember for sure right now, but last time I saw it in large Tesco or Sainsbury's. Q. So the jar may have come from there? A. This jar, as I already said, could have been bought either from the Russian shop or from one of those shops that I have just mentioned. I can't say specifically where. I had another jar, which I gave to the police. I had another one. Q. The jar that you used, had it been opened before or was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	like this soup, but because I hadn't cooked anything for dinner, I didn't have anything else, we finished the soup that we cooked for lunch. Q. So you and [your daughter] both had a bowl of soup THE CORONER: It's all right, if there is a slip it covers the position. You and your daughter finished it? A. Yes. MR SKELTON: Did Alexander eat anything else before he went for his run? A. I didn't actually see him chewing anything but I did see him standing by the cupboard where we keep snacks for the children, and despite his strict diet I know Alexander liked his chocolate. Q. So he may have eaten some chocolate? A. But I did not — I did not see him chewing anything but I do remember seeing him standing there for quite a while looking at the cupboard. Q. What about multivitamins? A. It was my responsibility in the family to make sure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	house, I bought them some time, you know, during a certain period. Q. Did you always buy the same one from the same place or did you buy it from different places? A. If I happen to remember and happen to be in, you know, in the aisle where they sell, then I tend to buy the same one. Q. From where? A. What do you mean? Q. From which shop would you tend to buy it, usually? A. Last time — I don't remember for sure right now, but last time I saw it in large Tesco or Sainsbury's. Q. So the jar may have come from there? A. This jar, as I already said, could have been bought either from the Russian shop or from one of those shops that I have just mentioned. I can't say specifically where. I had another jar, which I gave to the police. I had another one. Q. The jar that you used, had it been opened before or was it the first time you used it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	like this soup, but because I hadn't cooked anything for dinner, I didn't have anything else, we finished the soup that we cooked for lunch. Q. So you and [your daughter] both had a bowl of soup THE CORONER: It's all right, if there is a slip it covers the position. You and your daughter finished it? A. Yes. MR SKELTON: Did Alexander eat anything else before he went for his run? A. I didn't actually see him chewing anything but I did see him standing by the cupboard where we keep snacks for the children, and despite his strict diet I know Alexander liked his chocolate. Q. So he may have eaten some chocolate? A. But I did not — I did not see him chewing anything but I do remember seeing him standing there for quite a while looking at the cupboard. Q. What about multivitamins? A. It was my responsibility in the family to make sure I always would give vitamins to the children and to him
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	house, I bought them some time, you know, during a certain period. Q. Did you always buy the same one from the same place or did you buy it from different places? A. If I happen to remember and happen to be in, you know, in the aisle where they sell, then I tend to buy the same one. Q. From where? A. What do you mean? Q. From which shop would you tend to buy it, usually? A. Last time — I don't remember for sure right now, but last time I saw it in large Tesco or Sainsbury's. Q. So the jar may have come from there? A. This jar, as I already said, could have been bought either from the Russian shop or from one of those shops that I have just mentioned. I can't say specifically where. I had another jar, which I gave to the police. I had another one. Q. The jar that you used, had it been opened before or was it the first time you used it? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	like this soup, but because I hadn't cooked anything for dinner, I didn't have anything else, we finished the soup that we cooked for lunch. Q. So you and [your daughter] both had a bowl of soup THE CORONER: It's all right, if there is a slip it covers the position. You and your daughter finished it? A. Yes. MR SKELTON: Did Alexander eat anything else before he went for his run? A. I didn't actually see him chewing anything but I did see him standing by the cupboard where we keep snacks for the children, and despite his strict diet I know Alexander liked his chocolate. Q. So he may have eaten some chocolate? A. But I did not — I did not see him chewing anything but I do remember seeing him standing there for quite a while looking at the cupboard. Q. What about multivitamins? A. It was my responsibility in the family to make sure I always would give vitamins to the children and to him as well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	house, I bought them some time, you know, during a certain period. Q. Did you always buy the same one from the same place or did you buy it from different places? A. If I happen to remember and happen to be in, you know, in the aisle where they sell, then I tend to buy the same one. Q. From where? A. What do you mean? Q. From which shop would you tend to buy it, usually? A. Last time — I don't remember for sure right now, but last time I saw it in large Tesco or Sainsbury's. Q. So the jar may have come from there? A. This jar, as I already said, could have been bought either from the Russian shop or from one of those shops that I have just mentioned. I can't say specifically where. I had another jar, which I gave to the police. I had another one. Q. The jar that you used, had it been opened before or was it the first time you used it? A. No. Q. No what?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	like this soup, but because I hadn't cooked anything for dinner, I didn't have anything else, we finished the soup that we cooked for lunch. Q. So you and [your daughter] both had a bowl of soup THE CORONER: It's all right, if there is a slip it covers the position. You and your daughter finished it? A. Yes. MR SKELTON: Did Alexander eat anything else before he went for his run? A. I didn't actually see him chewing anything but I did see him standing by the cupboard where we keep snacks for the children, and despite his strict diet I know Alexander liked his chocolate. Q. So he may have eaten some chocolate? A. But I did not — I did not see him chewing anything but I do remember seeing him standing there for quite a while looking at the cupboard. Q. What about multivitamins? A. It was my responsibility in the family to make sure I always would give vitamins to the children and to him as well. Q. And did he eat any?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	house, I bought them some time, you know, during a certain period. Q. Did you always buy the same one from the same place or did you buy it from different places? A. If I happen to remember and happen to be in, you know, in the aisle where they sell, then I tend to buy the same one. Q. From where? A. What do you mean? Q. From which shop would you tend to buy it, usually? A. Last time — I don't remember for sure right now, but last time I saw it in large Tesco or Sainsbury's. Q. So the jar may have come from there? A. This jar, as I already said, could have been bought either from the Russian shop or from one of those shops that I have just mentioned. I can't say specifically where. I had another jar, which I gave to the police. I had another one. Q. The jar that you used, had it been opened before or was it the first time you used it? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	like this soup, but because I hadn't cooked anything for dinner, I didn't have anything else, we finished the soup that we cooked for lunch. Q. So you and [your daughter] both had a bowl of soup THE CORONER: It's all right, if there is a slip it covers the position. You and your daughter finished it? A. Yes. MR SKELTON: Did Alexander eat anything else before he went for his run? A. I didn't actually see him chewing anything but I did see him standing by the cupboard where we keep snacks for the children, and despite his strict diet I know Alexander liked his chocolate. Q. So he may have eaten some chocolate? A. But I did not — I did not see him chewing anything but I do remember seeing him standing there for quite a while looking at the cupboard. Q. What about multivitamins? A. It was my responsibility in the family to make sure I always would give vitamins to the children and to him as well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	house, I bought them some time, you know, during a certain period. Q. Did you always buy the same one from the same place or did you buy it from different places? A. If I happen to remember and happen to be in, you know, in the aisle where they sell, then I tend to buy the same one. Q. From where? A. What do you mean? Q. From which shop would you tend to buy it, usually? A. Last time — I don't remember for sure right now, but last time I saw it in large Tesco or Sainsbury's. Q. So the jar may have come from there? A. This jar, as I already said, could have been bought either from the Russian shop or from one of those shops that I have just mentioned. I can't say specifically where. I had another jar, which I gave to the police. I had another one. Q. The jar that you used, had it been opened before or was it the first time you used it? A. No. Q. No what?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	like this soup, but because I hadn't cooked anything for dinner, I didn't have anything else, we finished the soup that we cooked for lunch. Q. So you and [your daughter] both had a bowl of soup THE CORONER: It's all right, if there is a slip it covers the position. You and your daughter finished it? A. Yes. MR SKELTON: Did Alexander eat anything else before he went for his run? A. I didn't actually see him chewing anything but I did see him standing by the cupboard where we keep snacks for the children, and despite his strict diet I know Alexander liked his chocolate. Q. So he may have eaten some chocolate? A. But I did not — I did not see him chewing anything but I do remember seeing him standing there for quite a while looking at the cupboard. Q. What about multivitamins? A. It was my responsibility in the family to make sure I always would give vitamins to the children and to him as well. Q. And did he eat any?

16 (Pages 61 to 64)

1 Q. After he had ceaten, late in the afternoon, he went to care and a process of the process of			T	
PC World with your daughter, is that right? A. I don't remember now but when I was writing this statement. I don't remember now whether it was 1 don't remember whether it was before or after lunch but I think it was probably before lunch that him and our daughter whether it was before or after lunch our daughter went to PC World. Q. How long wave the your for? A. It wann't for very long, probably maximum 40 minutes. Q. Did they also go to pick up some grocenes? A. It wann't for very long, probably maximum 40 minutes. Q. Did they also go to pick up some grocenes? A. It is difficult now. I did read a statement earlier but lefort know now. I don't read may be a statement earlier but lefort know now. I don't read may be a statement earlier but lefort know now. I don't remember now. A. It is difficult now. I did read a statement earlier but lefort know now. I don't remember now. A. It is difficult now. I did read a statement earlier but lefort know now. I don't remember now. A. It is difficult now. I did read a statement earlier but lefort know now. I don't remember now. D. O. Did Alexander report anything unusual having happened while he was our? A. No. Q. Did be look any different when he got back? Q. Did your daughter report anything unusual having happened? Page 65 I as A No, they came back absolutely normal and as they were awaited yield them using his mobile phone. Page 65 A. No. the early of the house they were already discussing a bout some tasks they were planning for our daughter's hoursework. B. Did your daughter report anything unusual having happened? A. No. they came back absolutely normal and as they were award of the other one was old one. Page 65 I the absolutely loved spending time with the children, edition. B. Did you can back absolutely normal and as they were award of the other one was old one. Page 67 I the absolutely loved spending time with the children, edition. B. Did you can back absolutely normal and as they were award of the other one was old one. D. Did you c	1	Q. After he had eaten, late in the afternoon, he went	1	A. Something like that, yes.
4 A. I don't remember now but when I was writing this 5 statement. I don't remember show whether it was before or after bunch 6 I don't remember whether it was before or after bunch 7 but I think it was probably before lunch that him and 8 our daughter went to PC World. 9 Q. How long were they gone for? 10 A. It wasn't for very long probably maximum 40 minutes. 11 Q. Did they also go to pick up some groecries? 12 A. I could have said to them that we don't have this or 13 that. 14 Q. But you can't remember now. 15 A. It is difficult now. I did read a statement earlier but 16 I don't know now, I don't remember now. 17 Q. Did Alexander report anything unusual having happened 18 while he was out? 18 A. No. 20 Q. Did he look any different when he got back? 21 Q. Or say he felt unwelf? 22 Q. Or say he felt unwelf? 23 A. No. 24 Q. Did your daughter report anything unusual having 25 happened? 26 A. No, they came back absolutely normal and as they were 26 walking into the house they were already discussing 27 a about some tasks they were planning for our daughter's 28 happened? 29 A. No, they came back absolutely normal and as they were 29 walking into the house they were already discussing 3 about some tasks they were planning for our daughter's 4 homework. 5 He absolutely loved spending time with the children. 6 especially liked doing mathematics and physics with the 6 children. 10 Q. He went out first a run at about 4.00 pm; is that about 11 the rester times, especially that if has been such a long 12 fine and so much happened with wis during that time. 13 Q. He went out for a run at about 4.00 pm; is that about 14 the right time? 15 A. A why be slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. 16 But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about 18 the range of the control of	2	early afternoon this would be I think, he went to	2	Q. What can you remember about them?
statement, I don't remember now whether it was — 16 I don't remember whether it was before or after lunch 29 O. How long were they gone for? 29 O. How long were they gone for? 29 So. he calling him offering properties that he is not interested in, in different areas, not the areas that he is not our daughter went to PC World. 29 O. How long were they gone for? 29 So. he called have any conversation without being distracted by those phone calls. 20 Did they also go to pick up some groceries? 21 O. He got amother phone to make it easier fir you and he to communicate? 22 Communicate? 23 O. Did have said to them that we don't have this or that. 29 O. Did she was out? 20 Did le look any different when he got back? 21 O. Did you access yournel citler of those telephones all staining one or both of those; 21 O. Did your daughter report anything unusual having happened while he was out? 21 O. Did your daughter report anything unusual having happened while he was out? 22 O. Did your daughter report anything unusual having happened your properties when he got back? 22 O. Did your daughter report anything unusual having happened your properties that he is not interested in, in different areas, not he areas that he interested in, in different areas, not he areas that he interested in, in different areas, not the areas that he interested in, in different areas, not the areas that he interested in, in different areas, not he areas that he interested in, in different areas, not he areas that he interested in, in different areas, not he areas that he interested in, in different areas, not he areas that he interested in, in different areas, not he areas that he interested in, in different areas, not he areas that he interested in, in different areas, not he areas that he interest of the phone calls. A Page of the any own and if in the house of them in the case of the phone calls. A Page of the phone calls with the children, and if it is the manual having happened while he case it may be a page of the phone calls. A Page of the	3	PC World with your daughter, is that right?	3	A. He just he often complained that he was constantly
Idon't remember whether it was before or after lunch but I think it was probably before bunch that him and so undeaplier went to PC World.	4	A. I don't remember now but when I was writing this	4	having phone calls from real estate agents, constantly
but I think it was probably before lunch that him and our daughter went to PC World. 9	5	statement, I don't remember now whether it was	5	
8 Our daughter went to PC World. 9 O. How long were they gone for? 10 A. It wasn't for very long, probably maximum 40 minutes. 11 Q. Did they also go to pick up some groceries? 12 A. Loudh have said to them that we don't have this or that. 13 that. 14 Q. But you can't remember now? 15 A. It is difficult now. I did read a statement earlier but 16 I don't know now, I don't remember now. 16 Q. Did Alexander roport anything unusual having happened while he was out? 18 while he was out? 19 A. No. 20 Q. Did he look any different when he got back? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Or say he felt unwell? 23 A. No. 24 Q. Did your daughter report anything unusual having happened while he was cout? 25 happened? 26 A. No. 27 Page 65 28 A. No. 29 Did he receive or make any phone calls. 29 A. No. 30 A. No, they came back absolutely normal and as they were walking into the house they were already discussing a about some tasks they were planning for our daughter's homework. 29 A. No, they came back absolutely normal and as they were walking into the house they were already discussing a about some tasks they were planning for our daughter's homework. 30 A. No, they came back absolutely normal and as they were walking into the house they were already discussing a about some tasks they were planning for our daughter's homework. 4 No was an iPhone 45 I think and then an iPhone 59 A. One was new and the other one was old one. 4 Did you ever look at his text messages or emails on his phone? 4 A. No was an iPhone 45 I think you said, the old one? 4 A. No was an iPhone 45 I think you said, the old one? 5 Page 67 THE INTERPRETER: Did he? 6 A. Only after his death. 7 Q. Did you ever look has been make all the high time? 8 Q. Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were one was old you ever look has been make the phone? 9 aware of? 9 aware of? 9 aware of? 9 A. I didn't hear. 10 Q. He went out for a run at about 4.00 pm, is that about the exact times, especially that it has been such a long time and so much happened with us during that time. 10 Q.	6	I don't remember whether it was before or after lunch	6	interested in, in different areas, not the areas that he
9 Q. How long were they gone for? 10 A. It wasn't for very long, probably maximum 40 minutes. 11 Q. Did they also go to pick up some generics? 12 A. I could have said to them that we don't have this or that. 13 that. 14 Q. But you can't remember now? 15 A. It is difficult now. I did read a statement earlier but 1 I C. I don't know now, I don't remember now. 17 Q. Did Alexander report anything unusual having happened with so there was out? 18 while he was out? 19 A. No. 20 Q. Did he look any different when he got back? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Or say he felt unwelt? 23 A. No. 24 A. No. 25 Q. Did your daughter eport anything unusual having happened? 26 happened? 27 A. No. 28 Q. Did he look any different when he got back? 29 Did he look any different when he got back? 20 Q. The read of the proper anything unusual having happened? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Did your daughter report anything unusual having happened? 22 A. No. 23 A. No. 24 Q. Did your daughter report anything unusual having happened? 25 happened? 26 Let you use the old one? 27 Page 65 28 Page 67 29 A. No, they came back absolutely normal and as they were walking into the house they were already discussing a about some tasks they were planning for our daughter's homework. 30 A. No, they came back absolutely normal and as they were walking into the house they were already discussing a about some tasks they were planning for our daughter's homework. 4 MR SKELTON: Did you ever look at his text messages or emails on his phone; 4 A. I didn't hear. 5 Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were aware of? 6 A. Only after his death. 7 Q. Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were aware of? 8 THE INTERPRETER: Did he? 8 Did he were tout for a run at about 4.00 pm; is that about the right time? 9 Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. 10 Limits you say in your second statement Alexander has few to be a proposed with its during that time. 11 A. No. I did not have such a necessity. 12 A. Yes. 13 A. Yes. 14 C. Did you ever listen to his voicemail me	7	but I think it was probably before lunch that him and	7	is looking at, plus I also complained to him that
10 A. It wasn't for very long, probably maximum 40 minutes. 10 C. Did they also go to pick up some groceries? 11 A. I could have said to them that we don't have this or that. 12 C. Did they also go to pick up some groceries? 12 C. Did they also go to pick up some groceries? 13 A. Ves. I think son, yes. 14 Q. But you can't remember now? 15 A. It is difficult now. I did read a statement earlier but 16 T. don't know now, I don't remember now. 16 D. Did you can't perpet anything unusual having happened 18 White he was out? 18 A. No. 19 Which one? 19 A. No. 10 D. Did he look any different when he got back? 20 D. Did your daughter report anything unusual having happened? 22 A. No. 23 D. There was an iPhone 4S I think and then an iPhone 5? 24 A. One was new and the other one was old one. 25 D. He absolutely hormal and as they were walking into the house they were already discussing about some tasks they were planning for our daughter's homework. 4 MR SKELTON: Yes. 1 T. HE CORONER: To call Ukraine I think you said, the old one? 2 A. Ne. 1 D. Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were aware of? 9 A. I didn't hear. 1 D. Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were aware of? 9 A. I didn't hear. 1 D. Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were aware of? 9 A. I didn't hear. 1 D. Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were aware of? 9 A. Didn't heave would be not talk. 1 D. Didn't heave would heave would be not talk. 1 D. Didn't heave would heave w	8	our daughter went to PC World.	8	I often cannot get through to him.
11 Q. Did they also go to pick up some geneeries? 12 A. I could have said to them that we don't have this or 13 that. 14 Q. But you can't remember now? 15 A. It is difficult now. I did read a statement earlier but 16 I don't know now. I don't remember now. 17 Q. Did Alexander report anything unusual having happened 18 while he was out? 19 A. No. 20 Q. Did he look any different when he got back? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Or say he felt unwell? 23 A. No. 24 Q. Did your daughter report anything unusual having 25 happened? 26 A. No. 27 Q. Did your daughter report anything unusual having 28 happened? 29 A. No. 20 Q. Did your daughter report anything unusual having 29 happened? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Did your daughter report anything unusual having 29 happened? 20 La No. 21 Q. Did your daughter report anything unusual having 20 La No. 21 Q. Did your daughter report anything unusual having 22 A. The old one. 23 Q. There was an iPhone 4S I think and then an iPhone 5? 24 A. One was new and the other one was old one. 25 Q. He let you use the old one? 26 A. No, they came back absolutely normal and as they were 27 walking into the house they were planning for our daughter's 28 homework. 39 homework. 40 Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were 40 aware of? 41 MR SKELTON: Yes. 42 A. I didn't hear. 43 C. Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were 44 aware of? 45 A. And he receive or make any phone calls that you were 46 aware of? 47 THE INTERPRETER: Did he? 48 Didn't hear. 49 Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. 40 Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. 41 La May be slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. 41 the regist time? 42 A. No. 43 A. No. 44 A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. 45 A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. 46 But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about the right time? 47 A. Did do the very both i iPhones? 48 A. Yes. 49 O. Were they both i iPhones? 40 Or her was no you might do is just to check who your the	9	Q. How long were they gone for?	9	So he couldn't have any conversation without being
12 A. I could have said to them that we don't have this or that. 13 A. Ves, I think so, yes. 14 Q. Bat you can't remember now? 15 A. It is difficult now. I did read a statement earlier but 16 I don't know now, I don't remember now. 16 I don't know now, I don't remember now. 17 Q. Did Alexander report anything unusual having happened while he was out? 18 A. No. 20 Q. Did he look any different when he got back? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Or say he felt unwell? 23 A. No. 24 Q. Did your daughter report anything unusual having happened? 25 happened? 26 A. No. 27 A. No. 28 Page 65 29 Page 65 20 Which one? 21 A. No, they came back absolutely normal and as they were walking into the house they were already discussing about some tasks they were planning for our daughter's homework. 29 walking into the house they were already discussing about some tasks they were planning for our daughter's homework. 30 He absolutely loved spending time with the children, especially likel doing mathematics and physics with the children, especially likel doing mathematics and physics with the children. 30 Q. Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were aware of? 31 A. I did not have; an in the prior to his death with either of the phones did you check his text messages or any other form of communications on the phone; the handset to me to talk. 31 A. I did not have such necessity, so the answer would be no. 32 Q. I free rous and if we were allong time with the children, especially linked in the children, the right time? 33 A. I did not have such a essential to this koute and the children, especially linked in the children, and t	10	A. It wasn't for very long, probably maximum 40 minutes.	10	distracted by those phone calls.
that. 13	11	Q. Did they also go to pick up some groceries?	11	Q. He got another phone to make it easier for you and he to
14 Q. But you can't remember now? 15 A. It is difficult now. I did read a statement earlier but 16 I don't know now, I don't remember now. 17 Q. Did Alexander report anything unusual having happened 18 while he was out? 18 A. No. 29 Q. Did he look any different when he got back? 20 Q. Did he look any different when he got back? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Or say he felt unwell? 23 A. No. 24 Q. Did you for while the mass of the state of the phone of the phone of the state of the phone of the state of the phone of the ph	12	A. I could have said to them that we don't have this or	12	communicate?
15 A. It is difficult now. I did read a statement earlier but 16 I don't know now, I don't remember now. 17 Q. Did Alexander report anything unusual having happened 18 while he was out? 19 A. No. 20 Q. Did he look any different when he got back? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Or say he felt unwell? 23 A. No. 24 Q. Did you daughter report anything unusual having 25 happened? 26 A. No. 27 A. The old one. 28 A. No. 29 Did you daughter report anything unusual having 29 happened? 20 A. No. 21 Did you daughter report anything unusual having 20 A. No. 21 Did you daughter report anything unusual having 22 happened? 23 A. No. 24 Q. Did you daughter report anything unusual having 25 happened? 26 Page 65 27 THE CORONER: To call Ukraine I think you said, the old one? 28 A. No, they came back absolutely normal and as they were 29 walking into the house they were already discussing 29 about some tasks they were planning for our daughter's 20 honework. 21 THE CORONER: To call Ukraine I think you said, the old one? 22 A. Hou would always dial himself, he would just pass the 23 A. Only if I forgot my own and if we were ready of the would nore? 24 A. One was new and them using his mobile phone. 25 Q. There was an iPhone 4S I think and then an iPhone 5? 26 A. No, they came back absolutely normal and as they were 27 walking into the house they were already discussing 28 about some tasks they were planning for our daughter's 39 about some tasks they were planning for our daughter's 40 honework. 41 He absolutely loved spending time with the children, 42 especially liked doing mathematics and physics with the children, 43 especially liked doing mathematics and physics with the children, 44 especially liked the sum of the planning for our daughter's 45 honework. 46 La basolutely loved spending time with the children, 47 especially liked the sum of the dath and the planning for our daughter's 48 especially liked the asset of the planning for our daughter's 49 aware of? 40 A. No they came back absolutely have ready discussing about the ready like and	13	that.	13	A. Yes, I think so, yes.
16 I don't know now, I don't remember now. 17 Q. Did Alexander report anything unusual having happened 18 while he was out? 18 A. No. 20 Q. Did he look any different when he got back? 21 A. No. 21 Q. Which one? 22 A. No. 21 Q. Which one? 23 A. No. 24 Q. Did your daughter report anything unusual having 24 A. Only if I forgot my own and if we were somewhere. Or if we were talking to our relatives in Ukraine, then we would normally call them using his mobile phone. Q. Which one? Q. He led you use the old one? Page 67 Page 67 Page 67 Page 67 Page 67 Page 67 THE CORONER: To call Ukraine I think you said, the old one? Q. He went of the bones they were already discussing about some tasks they were planning for our daughter's homework. A. No, they came back absolutely normal and as they were expecially liked doing mathematics and physics with the children, especially liked doing mathematics and physics with the children, especially liked doing mathematics and physics with the children. Q. Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were aware of? Q. Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were aware of? Q. Just to be clear, at no time prior to his death with either of the phones did you check his text messages or any other form of communications on the phone? Q. New looked at his texts, emails or Skype communications? A. Ididn't hear. Q. Did you ever looked at his texts, emails or Skype communications? A. Before his death. A. No. Q. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? A. Before his death. A. No. Q. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? A. Pes. Q. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? A. Pes. Q. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? A. Pes. Q. Did you	14	Q. But you can't remember now?	14	Q. Did you access yourself either of those telephones?
while he was out? A. No. Q. Did he look any different when he got back? A. No. Q. Did he look any different when he got back? A. No. Q. Did your daughter report anything unusual having happened? A. No. Q. Did your daughter report anything unusual having happened? Page 65 Page 65 A. No, they came back absolutely normal and as they were walking into the house they were already discussing about some tasks they were planning for our daughter's homework. A. No, they came back absolutely normal and as they were walking into the house they were already discussing about some tasks they were planning for our daughter's homework. A. He would always dial himself, he would just pass the phone, you know the phone, the handset to me to talk. MR SRELTON: Did you ever look at his text messages or emails on his phone? A. Only after his death. Q. Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were aware of? THE INTERPRETEE: Did he? A. I didn't hear. Q. He went out for a run at about 4.00 pm; is that about the right time? A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about the exact times, especially that it has been such a long time and so much happened with us during that time. Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. I hink you say in your second statement Alexander had two telephones; you sour for more now on his family to contact him? A. Yes. Q. Were they both iPhones? Q. Were they both iPhones? Q. Were they both iPhones? A. Only after his death. A. Only after his death. Q. Jin going to move on to some other issues, if I may. I hink you say in your second statement Alexander had two telephones, two mobile telephones. A. Yes. Q. Were they both iPhones? A. Only after was an iPhone 4B I think and then an iPhone 5? A. Only after was an iPhone 4B I think and then an iPhone 5? A. He would always dial himself, the would just pass the phone, you know the phone, the handset to me to talk. MR SRELTON: Did you ever look at	15	A. It is difficult now. I did read a statement earlier but	15	A. What do you mean "access" to one of them?
while he was out? A. No. Q. Did he look any different when he got back? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Or say he felt unwell? 23 A. No. 24 Q. Did your daughter report anything unusual having happened? Page 65 A. No, they came back absolutely normal and as they were walling into the house they were already discussing about some tasks they were planning for our daughter's homework. B. He absolutely loved spending time with the children, especially liked doing mathematics and physics with the children. Q. Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were aware of the right time? Q. Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were aware off. A. A. Idid not have such a cessity, so the answer would be no. But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about the right time? A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about the right time? A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about the right time? A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about the right time? A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about the right time? A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about the right time? A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about the right time? A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about the right time? A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about the right time? A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about the right time? A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. But it and two telepho	16	I don't know now, I don't remember now.	16	Q. Did you, for example, make telephone calls using one or
19	17	Q. Did Alexander report anything unusual having happened	17	both of those?
20 Q. Did he look any different when he got back? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Or say he felt unwell? 23 A. No. 24 Q. Did your daughter report anything unusual having 25 happened? Page 65 Page 67 1 A. No, they came back absolutely normal and as they were walking into the house they were already discussing about some tasks they were planning for our daughter's homework. He absolutely loved spending time with the children, especially liked doing mathematics and physics with the children. Q. Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were aware of? THE INTERPRETER: Did he? A. A. I didn't hear. Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. Page for The Intime Normal and as they were was an iPhone 4S I think and then an iPhone 5? A. He would always dial himself, he would just pass the phone, you know the phone, the handset to me to talk. MR SKELTON: Did you ever look at his text messages or emails on his phone? A. Only after his death. Q. Just to be clear, at no time prior to his death with either of the phones did you check his text messages or any other form of communications or the phone? A. A. I didn't hear. A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about the right time? A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about the exact times, especially that it has been such a long time and so much happened with us during that time. Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. A. Yes. Q. Were they both iPhones? A. Yes. C. Were they both iPhones? A. Specifically, no. But sometimes obviously we live in	18	while he was out?	18	A. Only if I forgot my own and if we were somewhere. Or if
21 A. No. 22 Q. Or say he felt unwell? 23 A. No. 24 Q. Did your daughter report anything unusual having happened? Page 65 Page 65 Page 67 1 A. No, they came back absolutely normal and as they were walking into the house they were already discussing about some tasks they were planning for our daughter's homework. He absolutely loved spending time with the children, especially liked doing mathematics and physics with the children. Q. Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were awaver of? MR SKELTON: Yes. A. I didn't hear. Q. He went out for a run at about 4.00 pm; is that about the right time? A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. But it is difficult to talk about the exact times, especially that it has been such a long time and so much happened with us during that time. Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, iff may. 1 Think you say in your second statement Alexander had two telephones; two mobile telephones. A. Yes. Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? A. Yes. 20 Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? 21 Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? 22 A. The old one. 23 Q. There was an ilPhone 4S I think and then an iPhone 5? A. One was new and the other one was old one. 24 A. One was new and the other one was old one. 25 Q. He let you use the old one? A. One was new and the other one was old one. 26 A. He would always dial himself, he would just pass the phone, you know the phone, the handset to me to talk. A. He would always dial himself, he would just pass the phone, you know the phone, the handset to me to talk. A. He would always dial himself, he would just pass the phone, you know the phone, the handset to me to talk. A. He would always dial himself, he would just pass the phone, you know the phone, the handset to me to talk. A. He would always dial himself, he would just pass the phone, you know the phone, the handset to me to talk. A. He would always dial himself, he would just pass the phone	19	A. No.	19	we were talking to our relatives in Ukraine, then we
22 Q. Or say he felt unwell? 23 A. No. 24 Q. Did your daughter report anything unusual having 25 happened? Page 65 A. No, they came back absolutely normal and as they were 26 walking into the house they were already discussing 37 about some tasks they were planning for our daughter's 38 homework. 39 He absolutely loved spending time with the children, 39 especially liked doing mathematics and physics with the children, 30 C Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were 30 aware of? 31 THE INTERPRETER: Did he? 32 A. I didn't hear. 33 Q. He went out for a run at about 4.00 pm; is that about 34 the right time? 45 A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. 46 But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about 47 the exact times, especially that it has been such a long 48 time and so much happened with us during that time. 49 Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. 40 C. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. 41 I think you say in your second statement Alexander 42 had two telephones, two mobile telephones. 43 Q. Were they both iPhones? 44 A. Pse. 45 Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? 46 A. Yes. 47 A. The old one. 48 Q. There was an iPhone 4S I think and then an iPhone 5? 48 A. One was new and the other one was old one. 49 Page 67 THE CORONER: To call Ukraine I think you said, the old one? 40 A. He would always dial himself, he would just pass the phone, vou know the phone, the handset to me to talk. 41 MR SKELTON: Did you ever look at his text messages or any other form of communications on the phone? 42 A. Yes. 43 Q. Never looked at his texts, emails or Skype communications? 44 A. Before his death. 45 A. No. 46 A. No. 47 Q. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? 48 A. No. 49 A. Jefore his death. 40 A. No. 41 A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? 40 Q. One reason you might do is just to check who your husband was meeting or making arrangements with. 40 A. Yes. 41 A. Specifically, no. Bu	20	Q. Did he look any different when he got back?	20	would normally call them using his mobile phone.
23 A. No. 24 Q. Did your daughter report anything unusual having 25 happened? Page 65 Page 67 1 A. No, they came back absolutely normal and as they were walking into the house they were already discussing about some tasks they were planning for our daughter's homework. 5 He absolutely loved spending time with the children, especially liked doing mathematics and physics with the children. 8 Q. Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were aware of? 1 THE INTERPRETER: Did he? 1 A. I didn't hear. 1 Q. He went out for a run at about 4.00 pm; is that about the right time? 1 A. Anybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about the exact times, especially that it has been such a long time and so much happened with us during that time. Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. 1 I think you say in your second statement Alexander had two telephones; nwo mobile telephones: A. Yes. 2 Q. Were they both iPhones? A. Yes. 2 Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? 2 Did you ever listen to him having conversations on his telephone with or without him knowing about them? 2 A. Yes. 2 Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him?	21	A. No.	21	Q. Which one?
24 A. One was new and the other one was old one. 25 Page 65 Page 65 Page 67 1 A. No, they came back absolutely normal and as they were walking into the house they were already discussing about some tasks they were planning for our daughter's homework. 4 He absolutely loved spending time with the children, especially liked doing mathematics and physics with the children. 8 Q. Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were aware of? 1 THE INTERPRETER: Did he? 1 MR SKELTON: Did you ever look at his text messages or emails on his phone? 4 A. I didn't hear. 9 Q. He let you use the old one? 1 THE CORONER: To call Ukraine I think you said, the old one? 4 A. He would always dial himself, he would just pass the phone, you know the phone, the handset to me to talk. 4 MR SKELTON: Did you ever look at his text messages or emails on his phone? 6 A. Only after his death. 7 Q. Just to be clear, at no time prior to his death with either of the phones did you check his text messages or any other form of communications on the phone? 8 either of the phones did you check his text messages or any other form of communications on the phone? 10 A. I did not have such necessity, so the answer would be no. 11 no. 12 Q. Never looked at his texts, emails or Skype communications? 13 Q. He went out for a run at about 4.00 pm; is that about the right time? 14 A. Before his death? 15 Q. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? 18 his death? 19 Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. 10 I think you say in your second statement Alexander had two telephones, two mobile telephones. 21 A. Yes. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Were they both iPhones? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? 26 A. One was new and the other one was old one? 27 A. He would always dial himself, he would just pass the phone, the handset to me to talk. 4 A. He would always dial himself, he woul	22	Q. Or say he felt unwell?	22	A. The old one.
Page 65 A. No, they came back absolutely normal and as they were walking into the house they were already discussing about some tasks they were planning for our daughter's homework. He absolutely loved spending time with the children, especially liked doing mathematics and physics with the children. Q. Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were aware of? THE INTERPRETER: Did he? A. I didn't hear. A. I didn't hear. Q. He went out for a run at about 4.00 pm; is that about the right time? A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about the exact times, especially that it has been such a long time and so much happened with us during that time. Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. I think you say in your second statement Alexander had two telephones, two mobile telephones. A. Yes. Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? A. Specifically, no. But sometimes obviously we live in	23	A. No.	23	Q. There was an iPhone 4S I think and then an iPhone 5?
Page 65 A. No, they came back absolutely normal and as they were walking into the house they were already discussing about some tasks they were planning for our daughter's homework. He absolutely loved spending time with the children, especially liked doing mathematics and physics with the children. Q. Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were aware of? THE INTERPRETER: Did he? A. I didn't hear. Q. He went out for a run at about 4.00 pm; is that about the right time? A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about the exact times, especially that it has been such a long time and so much happened with us during that time. Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. I think you say in your said, the old one? A. He would always dial himself, he would just pass the phone, you know the phone, the handset to me to talk. MR SKELTON: Did you ever look at his text messages or emails on his phone? A. Only after his death. Q. Just to be clear, at no time prior to his death with either of the phones did you check his text messages or any other form of communications on the phone? A. I didn't hear. Q. Never looked at his texts, emails or Skype communications? A. Before his death? A. Refore his death. A. No. Q. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? A. No. I think you say in, your said, the old one? A. He would always dial himself, he would just pass the phone, you know the phone, the handset to me to talk. MR SKELTON: Did you ever look at his text messages or emails on his phone? A. I did not have such necessity, so the answer would be no. Q. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever listen to him having conversations on his telephone with or without him knowing about them? A. Specifically, no. But sometimes obviously we live in	24	Q. Did your daughter report anything unusual having	24	A. One was new and the other one was old one.
1 A. No, they came back absolutely normal and as they were 2 walking into the house they were already discussing 3 about some tasks they were planning for our daughter's 4 homework. 5 He absolutely loved spending time with the children, 6 especially liked doing mathematics and physics with the 7 children. 8 Q. Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were 9 aware of? 10 THE INTERPRETER: Did he? 11 MR SKELTON: Yes. 12 A. I didn't hear. 12 Q. He went out for a run at about 4.00 pm; is that about 14 the right time? 15 A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. 16 But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about 17 the exact times, especially that it has been such a long 18 time and so much happened with us during that time. 19 Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. 20 I think you say in your said, the old one? 2 A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Were they both iPhones? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? 26 walking into the house they were already discussing 27 A. He would always dial himself, he would just pass the 28 phone, you know the phone, the handset to me to talk. 4 MR SKELTON: Did you ever look at his text messages or 29 emails on his phone? 4 A. He would always dial himself, he would just pass the 20 phone, you know the phone, the handset to me to talk. 4 MR SKELTON: Did you ever look at his text messages or 24 a. Yes. 25 Q. Did you ever look at his text messages or 26 emails on his phone? 28 A. He would always dial himself, he would just pass the 29 phone, you know the phone, the handset to me to talk. 4 MR SKELTON: Did you ever look at his text messages or 29 emails on his phone? 20 A. I did not have such an exessity, so the answer would be 21 no. 22 A. Poli did not have such a long that it has been such a long that time. 28 plone with or without him knowing about them? 29 plone were listen to him having conversations on his telephone with or without him knowing about them? 20 Did you ever listen to him having conversa	25	happened?	25	Q. He let you use the old one?
1 A. No, they came back absolutely normal and as they were 2 walking into the house they were already discussing 3 about some tasks they were planning for our daughter's 4 homework. 5 He absolutely loved spending time with the children, 6 especially liked doing mathematics and physics with the 7 children. 8 Q. Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were 9 aware of? 10 THE INTERPRETER: Did he? 11 MR SKELTON: Yes. 12 A. I didn't hear. 12 Q. He went out for a run at about 4.00 pm; is that about 14 the right time? 15 A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. 16 But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about 17 the exact times, especially that it has been such a long 18 time and so much happened with us during that time. 19 Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. 20 I think you say in your said, the old one? 2 A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Were they both iPhones? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? 26 walking into the house they were already discussing 27 A. He would always dial himself, he would just pass the 28 phone, you know the phone, the handset to me to talk. 4 MR SKELTON: Did you ever look at his text messages or 29 emails on his phone? 4 A. He would always dial himself, he would just pass the 20 phone, you know the phone, the handset to me to talk. 4 MR SKELTON: Did you ever look at his text messages or 24 a. Yes. 25 Q. Did you ever look at his text messages or 26 emails on his phone? 28 A. He would always dial himself, he would just pass the 29 phone, you know the phone, the handset to me to talk. 4 MR SKELTON: Did you ever look at his text messages or 29 emails on his phone? 20 A. I did not have such an exessity, so the answer would be 21 no. 22 A. Poli did not have such a long that it has been such a long that time. 28 plone with or without him knowing about them? 29 plone were listen to him having conversations on his telephone with or without him knowing about them? 20 Did you ever listen to him having conversa				
walking into the house they were already discussing about some tasks they were planning for our daughter's homework. He absolutely loved spending time with the children, especially liked doing mathematics and physics with the children. Q. Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were aware of? THE INTERPRETER: Did he? A. I didn't hear. Q. He went out for a run at about 4.00 pm; is that about the right time? A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about the exact times, especially that it has been such a long time and so much happened with us during that time. Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. I think you say in your second statement Alexander had two telephones, two mobile telephones. A. Yes. Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? A. He would always dial himself, he would just pass the phone, you know the phone, the handset to me to talk. MR SKELTON: Did you ever look at his text messages or emails on his phone? A. Only after his death. A. Only after his death. A. Only after his death. A. Only after his death with either of the phones did you check his text messages or any other form of communications on the phone? A. I did not have such necessity, so the answer would be no. Q. Never looked at his texts, emails or Skype communications? A. Before his death? A. No. Q. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? Q. One reason you might do is just to check who your husband was meeting or making arrangements with. A. No, I did not have such a necessity. Q. Did you ever listen to him having conversations on his telephone with or without him knowing about them? A. Specifically, no. But sometimes obviously we live in		Page 65		Page 67
walking into the house they were already discussing about some tasks they were planning for our daughter's homework. He absolutely loved spending time with the children, especially liked doing mathematics and physics with the children. Q. Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were aware of? THE INTERPRETER: Did he? A. I didn't hear. Q. He went out for a run at about 4.00 pm; is that about the right time? A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about the exact times, especially that it has been such a long time and so much happened with us during that time. Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. I think you say in your second statement Alexander had two telephones, two mobile telephones. A. Yes. Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? A. He would always dial himself, he would just pass the phone, you know the phone, the handset to me to talk. MR SKELTON: Did you ever look at his text messages or emails on his phone? A. Only after his death. A. Only after his death. A. Only after his death. A. Only after his death with either of the phones did you check his text messages or any other form of communications on the phone? A. I did not have such necessity, so the answer would be no. Q. Never looked at his texts, emails or Skype communications? A. Before his death? A. No. Q. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? Q. One reason you might do is just to check who your husband was meeting or making arrangements with. A. No, I did not have such a necessity. Q. Did you ever listen to him having conversations on his telephone with or without him knowing about them? A. Specifically, no. But sometimes obviously we live in	1	A. No they come healt absolutely normal and as they were	,	THE CODONED. To call Historian I think you said the old one?
about some tasks they were planning for our daughter's homework. He absolutely loved spending time with the children, especially liked doing mathematics and physics with the children. Q. Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were aware of? THE INTERPRETER: Did he? A. I didn't hear. Q. He went out for a run at about 4.00 pm; is that about the right time? A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about the exact times, especially that it has been such a long time and so much happened with us during that time. Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. I think you say in your second statement Alexander A. Yes. Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? A. Specifically, no. But sometimes obviously we live in				•
homework. He absolutely loved spending time with the children, especially liked doing mathematics and physics with the children. Q. Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were aware of? THE INTERPRETER: Did he? A. I didn't hear. Q. He went out for a run at about 4.00 pm; is that about the right time? A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about the exact times, especially that it has been such a long time and so much happened with us during that time. Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. I think you say in your second statement Alexander had two telephones, two mobile telephones. A. Yes. Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? MR SKELTON: Did you ever look at his text messages or emails on his phone? A. Only after his death. A. I did not have such necessity, so the answer would be either of the phones did you check his text messages or any other form of communications on the phone? A. I did not have such necessity, so the answer would be no. A. I did not have such necessity, so the answer would be a. I did not have such necessity on the afternoon. But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about the exact times, especially that it has been such a long time and so much happened with us during that time. A. No. A. Before heath, no, of course not. Why would I do that? A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? A. No, I did not have such a necessity. A. No, I did not have such a necessity. A. No, I did not have such a necessity. A. Specifically, no. But sometimes obviously we live in				
He absolutely loved spending time with the children, especially liked doing mathematics and physics with the children. Q. Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were aware of? THE INTERPRETER: Did he? MR SKELTON: Yes. A. I didn't hear. Q. He went out for a run at about 4.00 pm; is that about the right time? A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about the exact times, especially that it has been such a long time and so much happened with us during that time. Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. I think you say in your second statement Alexander had two telephones, two mobile telephones. A. Yes. Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? Semails on his phone? A. Only after his death. A. I did not have such necessity, so the answer would be no. A. I did not have such necessity, so the answer would be no. A. I did not have such necessity, so the answer would be no. A. Before his death? A. Before his death. A. No. Q. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? A. Wes. Q. One reason you might do is just to check who your husband was meeting or making arrangements with. A. Yes. Q. Were they both iPhones? A. Yes. Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? A. Specifically, no. But sometimes obviously we live in				
cspecially liked doing mathematics and physics with the children. Q. Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were aware of? THE INTERPRETER: Did he? MR SKELTON: Yes. Land Lidin't hear. Q. He went out for a run at about 4.00 pm; is that about the right time? A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about the exact times, especially that it has been such a long time and so much happened with us during that time. Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. Lithink you say in your second statement Alexander had two telephones, two mobile telephones. A. Yes. Q. Were they both iPhones? A. Yes. Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? A. Only after his death. A. Only after his death with either of the phones did you check his text messages or any other form of communications on the phone? A. I did not have such necessity, so the answer would be no. A. I did not have such necessity, so the answer would be no. A. Before his death? A. Before his death. A. No. A. No. A. No. A. No. A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? A. No, I did not have such a necessity. A. No, I did not have such a necessity. A. No, I did not have such a necessity. A. No, I did not have such a necessity. A. No, I did not have such a necessity. A. Specifically, no. But sometimes obviously we live in				·
children. Q. Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were aware of? THE INTERPRETER: Did he? A. I didn't hear. Q. He went out for a run at about 4.00 pm; is that about the right time? A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about the exact times, especially that it has been such a long time and so much happened with us during that time. Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. I think you say in your second statement Alexander had two telephones, two mobile telephones. A. Yes. Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? 7 Q. Just to be clear, at no time prior to his death with either of the phones did you check his text messages or any other form of communications on the phone? A. I didn thave such necessity, so the answer would be no. A. I didn thave such necessity, so the answer would be no. A. I didn thave such necessity, so the answer would be no. A. I didn thave such necessity, so the answer would be no. A. I didn thave such necessity, so the answer would be no. A. I didn thave such necessity, so the answer would be no. A. I didn thave such necessity, so the answer would be no. A. I didn thave such necessity, so the answer would be no. A. Before his death? A. No. D. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? A. No. D. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? A. No. D. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? A. No. D. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? A. No. A. Pes. D. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? A. No. D. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? D. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? D. Did you ever li	_			•
8 Q. Did he receive or make any phone calls that you were 9 aware of? 10 THE INTERPRETER: Did he? 11 MR SKELTON: Yes. 12 A. I didn't hear. 13 Q. He went out for a run at about 4.00 pm; is that about 14 the right time? 15 A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. 16 But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about 17 the exact times, especially that it has been such a long 18 time and so much happened with us during that time. 19 Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. 20 I think you say in your second statement Alexander 21 had two telephones, two mobile telephones. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Were they both iPhones? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? 26 either of the phones did you check his text messages or 27 any other form of communications on the phone? 28 d. I did not have such necessity, so the answer would be 29 no. 20 Q. Never looked at his texts, emails or Skype 20 Communications? 21 A. Before his death? 21 A. No. 22 Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to 23 his death? 24 A. No, I did not have such a necessity. 25 Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? 26 Limit not have such a necessity. 27 A. Specifically, no. But sometimes obviously we live in				·
aware of? THE INTERPRETER: Did he? MR SKELTON: Yes. A. I didn't hear. Q. He went out for a run at about 4.00 pm; is that about the right time? A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about the exact times, especially that it has been such a long time and so much happened with us during that time. Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. I think you say in your second statement Alexander had two telephones, two mobile telephones. A. Yes. Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? 9 any other form of communications on the phone? A. I did not have such necessity, so the answer would be no. 10 A. I did not have such necessity, so the answer would be no. 11 no. 12 Q. Never looked at his texts, emails or Skype communications? 13 communications on the phone? A. Before his death? A. No. 17 Q. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? 18 his death? A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? Q. One reason you might do is just to check who your husband was meeting or making arrangements with. 22 A. No, I did not have such a necessity. 23 Q. Did you ever listen to him having conversations on his telephone with or without him knowing about them? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? 26 A. Specifically, no. But sometimes obviously we live in				
THE INTERPRETER: Did he? MR SKELTON: Yes. A. I didn't hear. Q. He went out for a run at about 4.00 pm; is that about the right time? A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about the exact times, especially that it has been such a long time and so much happened with us during that time. Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. I think you say in your second statement Alexander had two telephones, two mobile telephones. A. Yes. Q. Were they both iPhones? Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? A. I did not have such necessity, so the answer would be no. A. I did not have such necessity, so the answer would be no. A. I did not have such necessity, so the answer would be no. A. Before his death? A. Before his death. A. No. A. No. A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? Q. One reason you might do is just to check who your husband was meeting or making arrangements with. A. No, I did not have such a necessity. Q. Did you ever listen to him having conversations on his telephone with or without him knowing about them? A. Specifically, no. But sometimes obviously we live in				
MR SKELTON: Yes. 1 no. 1 n				-
A. I didn't hear. Q. He went out for a run at about 4.00 pm; is that about the right time? A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about the exact times, especially that it has been such a long time and so much happened with us during that time. Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. I think you say in your second statement Alexander had two telephones, two mobile telephones. A. Yes. Q. Were they both iPhones? Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? D. Were rlooked at his texts, emails or Skype communications? A. Before his death? A. Before his death. A. No. D. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? Q. One reason you might do is just to check who your husband was meeting or making arrangements with. A. No, I did not have such a necessity. Q. Did you ever listen to him having conversations on his telephone with or without him knowing about them? A. Specifically, no. But sometimes obviously we live in				•
13 Q. He went out for a run at about 4.00 pm; is that about 14 the right time? 15 A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. 16 But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about 17 the exact times, especially that it has been such a long 18 time and so much happened with us during that time. 19 Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. 20 I think you say in your second statement Alexander 21 had two telephones, two mobile telephones. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Were they both iPhones? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? 26 A. Specifically, no. But sometimes obviously we live in				
the right time? A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about the exact times, especially that it has been such a long time and so much happened with us during that time. Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. I think you say in your second statement Alexander had two telephones, two mobile telephones. A. Yes. Q. Were they both iPhones? A. Yes. Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? A. Before his death? Q. Before his death. A. No. 16 A. No. 17 Q. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? 18 A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? Q. One reason you might do is just to check who your husband was meeting or making arrangements with. 21 A. No, I did not have such a necessity. Q. Did you ever listen to him having conversations on his telephone with or without him knowing about them? A. Yes. Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? A. Specifically, no. But sometimes obviously we live in				, , , , , ,
A. Maybe slightly prior, or before 4.00 in the afternoon. But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about the exact times, especially that it has been such a long time and so much happened with us during that time. Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. I think you say in your second statement Alexander had two telephones, two mobile telephones. A. Yes. Q. Were they both iPhones? Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? Description Description A. No. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? A. No. A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? Q. One reason you might do is just to check who your husband was meeting or making arrangements with. A. No, I did not have such a necessity. Q. Did you ever listen to him having conversations on his telephone with or without him knowing about them? A. Yes. Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? A. Specifically, no. But sometimes obviously we live in		• •		
But it is difficult now, it is difficult to talk about the exact times, especially that it has been such a long time and so much happened with us during that time. Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. I think you say in your second statement Alexander had two telephones, two mobile telephones. A. Yes. Q. Were they both iPhones? A. Yes. Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? Q. One reason you might do is just to check who your husband was meeting or making arrangements with. 22 A. No, I did not have such a necessity. Q. Did you ever listen to him having conversations on his telephone with or without him knowing about them? A. Specifically, no. But sometimes obviously we live in		-		
the exact times, especially that it has been such a long time and so much happened with us during that time. Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. I think you say in your second statement Alexander had two telephones, two mobile telephones. A. Yes. Q. Were they both iPhones? A. Yes. Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? D. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? D. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? D. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? D. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? D. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? D. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? D. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? D. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? D. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? D. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? D. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? D. Did you ever listen to his voicemail messages prior to his death? D. Did you ever list				
time and so much happened with us during that time. Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. I think you say in your second statement Alexander had two telephones, two mobile telephones. A. Yes. Q. Were they both iPhones? A. Yes. Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? I his death? A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? Q. One reason you might do is just to check who your husband was meeting or making arrangements with. A. No, I did not have such a necessity. Q. Did you ever listen to him having conversations on his telephone with or without him knowing about them? A. Specifically, no. But sometimes obviously we live in				
Q. I am going to move on to some other issues, if I may. I think you say in your second statement Alexander had two telephones, two mobile telephones. A. Yes. Q. Were they both iPhones? A. Yes. Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? A. Before death, no, of course not. Why would I do that? Q. One reason you might do is just to check who your husband was meeting or making arrangements with. A. No, I did not have such a necessity. Q. Did you ever listen to him having conversations on his telephone with or without him knowing about them? A. Specifically, no. But sometimes obviously we live in		,		
I think you say in your second statement Alexander had two telephones, two mobile telephones. A. Yes. Q. Were they both iPhones? A. Yes. Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? 20 Q. One reason you might do is just to check who your husband was meeting or making arrangements with. 21 husband was meeting or making arrangements with. 22 A. No, I did not have such a necessity. 23 Q. Did you ever listen to him having conversations on his telephone with or without him knowing about them? 24 A. Yes. 25 A. Specifically, no. But sometimes obviously we live in				
had two telephones, two mobile telephones. A. Yes. Q. Were they both iPhones? A. Yes. Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? A. Specifically, no. But sometimes obviously we live in				
A. Yes. 22 A. No, I did not have such a necessity. 23 Q. Were they both iPhones? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? 26 A. No, I did not have such a necessity. 27 Q. Did you ever listen to him having conversations on his telephone with or without him knowing about them? 28 A. No, I did not have such a necessity. 29 A. No, I did not have such a necessity. 20 A. No, I did not have such a necessity. 21 A. Specifically, no. But sometimes obviously we live in				
Q. Were they both iPhones? A. Yes. Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? Q. Did you ever listen to him having conversations on his telephone with or without him knowing about them? A. Specifically, no. But sometimes obviously we live in		•		
24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? 26 A. Specifically, no. But sometimes obviously we live in				
Q. Was one for work and one for his family to contact him? 25 A. Specifically, no. But sometimes obviously we live in		· ·		
Page 66 Page 68				. ,
		Page 66		Page 68

17 (Pages 65 to 68)

1	the same house and obviously I can hear something. But	1	knowing, communicating on a laptop other than his
2	it doesn't mean that I was specifically making a point	2	mother. Do you remember that?
3	to listen to his conversations. Sometimes, for	3	A. No, I cannot say that, no.
4	instance, he would be talking to somebody in the car on	4	Q. There are some specific issues about alleged threats or
5	the phone when we were all in the car.	5	threatening communications which I would like to ask you
6	Q. During any of the conversations that you did hear, and	6	about now.
7	I am going to come on to a specific conversation that	7	The first one arises from a conversation you are
8	you talked about with the FLOs, but generally, leaving	8	recorded to have had with one of two family liaison
9	aside this conversation, did you ever hear him having	9	officers from Surrey Police in November 2012.
10	a conversation in which he sounded like he was being	10	I am just going to let you have a look at that, so
11	threatened or bullied?	11	if you have there bundle 2.
12	A. No, never.	12	THE INTERPRETER: Which one?
13	Q. How many computers did Alexander own?	13	MR SKELTON: Tab 26, page 406.
14	A. In England he only had the one that I gave to the	14	Do you have that?
15	police. In Russia I don't know how many he had.	15	THE INTERPRETER: Yes, we have got that page.
16	Q. The one you gave to the police, is that the	16	MR SKELTON: Mrs Perepilichnaya, may I ask you, first of
17	Hewlett Packard laptop, HP?	17	all, have you seen this document before? Have you had
18	A. I am not very good with technical things but the one	18	the chance to read it before? Do you know what it is?
19	that I gave to the police.	19	A. I was shown it by my lawyer, literally not that long
20	Q. You are sure, are you, that there was no other laptop	20	ago.
21	that he used or personal computer, desktop computer?	21	Q. Good. Thank you. So it is a record written by two
22	A. Not in England.	22	police officers, Kay Button and Seema Taylor who were
23	Q. What about a tablet, like an iPad?	23	working on Operation Daphne, the date is
24	A. The children used them, but Alexander I can't recall	24	30 November 2012 and this is their record of their first
25	using them unless he was doing something with the	25	meeting with you.
	Page 69		Page 71
		.	10 0 1 0 100
1	children, then he would use one.	1	If you go forward a couple of pages to page 408, you
2	Q. Did it look, after his death, as if he may have used the	2	can see a capitalised heading, "Issues of safety". Do
3	iPad or other tablet for personal use?	3	you see that?
4	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, I missed that. MR SKELTON: After he died and you still had the iPad or	4 5	I am going to ask you a few questions about that.
5	•		First of all, I think it is right, isn't it, that
6 7	tablet, did it appear to you that he had any personal	6 7	you had some contact with the police yourself
	communications on that device?	8	in May 2011?
8	A. Of course not. There were only children games and those		A. Yes.
9 10	tasks that he would give to children, you know, those	9	Q. As a result your address was recorded on the police
	tasks that he was doing with the children.	10	computer system.
11	Q. Educational tests?	12	A. Yes.
12 13	A. Yes. Q. Did you ever look at his emails or other communications	13	Q. Did you have a conversation with Alexander after that occurred in which he expressed concern about the fact
13	•	14	that the police were now aware of your address and it
15	on his laptop?	15	could lead to jeopardising your safety?
16	A. Before his death, no. Q. Did you ever overhear him communicating using the laptop	16	ÿ 1
17	with or without him knowing?	17	A. No. Q. What you can see there in the end of the first paragraph
18		18	under "Issues of safety", is that you are recorded as
19	A. How is that? Q. Well, if you were on Skype for example?	19	saying to the family liaison officers that he was
20		20	concerned of your address being discovered and that
21	A. He could yes, he could talk to mum. O. He would use a lanton for that, would be?	21	people in Russia have access to the Metropolitan Police
22	Q. He would use a laptop for that, would he?	21 22	· ·
23	A. If we were talking to our relatives via Skype then, yes,	23	computer and will be able to find out your address.
23 24	I think so. Q. Just to go back to my original question. I asked	23	A. I don't remember this conversation at all. I don't
24 25	whether you had ever overheard him, with or without him	25	remember them asking me about this and they didn't show me what exactly they wrote down.
23	whether you had ever overheard film, with or without film	23	me what exactly they wrote down.
	Page 70		Page 72
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>

18 (Pages 69 to 72)

1	Q. Can I just take it in stages. First of all, I am asking	1	experience with the police, them getting hold of your
2	you now if you can remember having a conversation with	2	address and your address being available to people in
3	Alexander in which he expressed concern about your	3	Russia?
4	address being known to the British police.	4	A. I do remember complaining to the police officers about
5	A. No.	5	journalists and media people.
6	Q. No conversation whatsoever?	6	So my concern was, in the case that you referred to,
7	A. No.	7	the children and I we did not answer landline, every
8	Q. Then I would like to ask you how it is in your view the	8	time I took children to school, and when we would come
9	family liaison officers have come to misunderstand that	9	back from the school, at least 10/12 people were
10	point?	10	standing there with cameras and I remember for sure that
11	A. It is very hard for me to say, perhaps you need to ask	11	that is what I was complaining about.
12	them.	12	Q. Is your explanation that this came from the media and
13	Q. On the face of it, the record is clear. It says you and	13	not from you, are you saying that now?
14	he had numerous discussions as he was concerned about	14	A. What?
15		15	
16	your address being discovered. A. They also say companions that I was	16	Q. This, what I have read out to you, this was recorded by the family liaison officers?
17	A. They also say somewhere that I was — THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, that was my question, so	17	-
			A. What I am saying, as English is not my native language,
18	I apologise. Comment from the interpreter, I didn't	18	plus the condition I was in, the state I was in, and the
19	quite get. That was the question.	19	fact that I was trying to tell them about everything all
20	A. Do they mention anywhere in my statement that they	20	together at the same time, everything, and they, as
21	offered me an interpreter?	21	well-educated trained officers obviously knew how to put
22	MR SKELTON: I don't think they do.	22	it, how to write that down but the fact is the fact,
23	A. I tried to explain everything which was obviously	23	that nobody showed me what exactly had been written.
24	written down but nothing was shown to me what exactly	24	THE CORONER: Do you mean you were complaining about
25	was written down from my words. And if you bear in mind	25	journalists knowing where you lived?
	Page 73		Page 75
	<u> </u>		
1	when this meeting takes place	1	A. When I was talking about this case, yes, that is exactly
1 2	when this meeting takes place Q. Three weeks after your husband died, three weeks later.	1 2	A. When I was talking about this case, yes, that is exactly what I was talking about. I think I very clearly and in
2	Q. Three weeks after your husband died, three weeks later.	2	what I was talking about. I think I very clearly and in
2 3	Q. Three weeks after your husband died, three weeks later.A. So three weeks after, I hadn't slept without pills for,	2 3	what I was talking about. I think I very clearly and in detail explained it all and stated it all in my last
2 3 4	 Q. Three weeks after your husband died, three weeks later. A. So three weeks after, I hadn't slept without pills for, you know, the whole period of three weeks. I physically 	2 3 4	what I was talking about. I think I very clearly and in detail explained it all and stated it all in my last statement.
2 3 4 5	 Q. Three weeks after your husband died, three weeks later. A. So three weeks after, I hadn't slept without pills for, you know, the whole period of three weeks. I physically could not take any food because I had reflux. I was in 	2 3 4 5	what I was talking about. I think I very clearly and in detail explained it all and stated it all in my last statement. And I also would like to say that I spent more than
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Three weeks after your husband died, three weeks later. A. So three weeks after, I hadn't slept without pills for, you know, the whole period of three weeks. I physically could not take any food because I had reflux. I was in such a bad condition that I tried to explain, after	2 3 4 5 6	what I was talking about. I think I very clearly and in detail explained it all and stated it all in my last statement. And I also would like to say that I spent more than five hours with Tim Suter. What was the point of me going through this horror then and then going through this horror again now?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Three weeks after your husband died, three weeks later. A. So three weeks after, I hadn't slept without pills for, you know, the whole period of three weeks. I physically could not take any food because I had reflux. I was in such a bad condition that I tried to explain, after Alexander's death, that for the first time in my life my	2 3 4 5 6 7	what I was talking about. I think I very clearly and in detail explained it all and stated it all in my last statement. And I also would like to say that I spent more than five hours with Tim Suter. What was the point of me going through this horror then and then going through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Three weeks after your husband died, three weeks later. A. So three weeks after, I hadn't slept without pills for, you know, the whole period of three weeks. I physically could not take any food because I had reflux. I was in such a bad condition that I tried to explain, after Alexander's death, that for the first time in my life my arm would go numb completely about three or four times	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	what I was talking about. I think I very clearly and in detail explained it all and stated it all in my last statement. And I also would like to say that I spent more than five hours with Tim Suter. What was the point of me going through this horror then and then going through this horror again now?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Three weeks after your husband died, three weeks later. A. So three weeks after, I hadn't slept without pills for, you know, the whole period of three weeks. I physically could not take any food because I had reflux. I was in such a bad condition that I tried to explain, after Alexander's death, that for the first time in my life my arm would go numb completely about three or four times a day.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	what I was talking about. I think I very clearly and in detail explained it all and stated it all in my last statement. And I also would like to say that I spent more than five hours with Tim Suter. What was the point of me going through this horror then and then going through this horror again now? Q. Mrs Perepilichnaya, the reason is that the threats to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Three weeks after your husband died, three weeks later. A. So three weeks after, I hadn't slept without pills for, you know, the whole period of three weeks. I physically could not take any food because I had reflux. I was in such a bad condition that I tried to explain, after Alexander's death, that for the first time in my life my arm would go numb completely about three or four times a day. Q. Did you ask for a translator? A. I don't remember. Q. Can you try and remember? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	what I was talking about. I think I very clearly and in detail explained it all and stated it all in my last statement. And I also would like to say that I spent more than five hours with Tim Suter. What was the point of me going through this horror then and then going through this horror again now? Q. Mrs Perepilichnaya, the reason is that the threats to your husband's safety and the reason they may have come about is critical to this Inquest. A. I explained very clearly everything in my statement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Three weeks after your husband died, three weeks later. A. So three weeks after, I hadn't slept without pills for, you know, the whole period of three weeks. I physically could not take any food because I had reflux. I was in such a bad condition that I tried to explain, after Alexander's death, that for the first time in my life my arm would go numb completely about three or four times a day. Q. Did you ask for a translator? A. I don't remember. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	what I was talking about. I think I very clearly and in detail explained it all and stated it all in my last statement. And I also would like to say that I spent more than five hours with Tim Suter. What was the point of me going through this horror then and then going through this horror again now? Q. Mrs Perepilichnaya, the reason is that the threats to your husband's safety and the reason they may have come about is critical to this Inquest.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Three weeks after your husband died, three weeks later. A. So three weeks after, I hadn't slept without pills for, you know, the whole period of three weeks. I physically could not take any food because I had reflux. I was in such a bad condition that I tried to explain, after Alexander's death, that for the first time in my life my arm would go numb completely about three or four times a day. Q. Did you ask for a translator? A. I don't remember. Q. Can you try and remember? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	what I was talking about. I think I very clearly and in detail explained it all and stated it all in my last statement. And I also would like to say that I spent more than five hours with Tim Suter. What was the point of me going through this horror then and then going through this horror again now? Q. Mrs Perepilichnaya, the reason is that the threats to your husband's safety and the reason they may have come about is critical to this Inquest. A. I explained very clearly everything in my statement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Three weeks after your husband died, three weeks later. A. So three weeks after, I hadn't slept without pills for, you know, the whole period of three weeks. I physically could not take any food because I had reflux. I was in such a bad condition that I tried to explain, after Alexander's death, that for the first time in my life my arm would go numb completely about three or four times a day. Q. Did you ask for a translator? A. I don't remember. Q. Can you try and remember? A. During after Alexander's death I was trying to explain 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	what I was talking about. I think I very clearly and in detail explained it all and stated it all in my last statement. And I also would like to say that I spent more than five hours with Tim Suter. What was the point of me going through this horror then and then going through this horror again now? Q. Mrs Perepilichnaya, the reason is that the threats to your husband's safety and the reason they may have come about is critical to this Inquest. A. I explained very clearly everything in my statement. Q. Can I just continue to understand your explanation,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Three weeks after your husband died, three weeks later. A. So three weeks after, I hadn't slept without pills for, you know, the whole period of three weeks. I physically could not take any food because I had reflux. I was in such a bad condition that I tried to explain, after Alexander's death, that for the first time in my life my arm would go numb completely about three or four times a day. Q. Did you ask for a translator? A. I don't remember. Q. Can you try and remember? A. During after Alexander's death I was trying to explain how difficult physically it all was, you know, and how, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	what I was talking about. I think I very clearly and in detail explained it all and stated it all in my last statement. And I also would like to say that I spent more than five hours with Tim Suter. What was the point of me going through this horror then and then going through this horror again now? Q. Mrs Perepilichnaya, the reason is that the threats to your husband's safety and the reason they may have come about is critical to this Inquest. A. I explained very clearly everything in my statement. Q. Can I just continue to understand your explanation, because the family liaison officers, if they have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Three weeks after your husband died, three weeks later. A. So three weeks after, I hadn't slept without pills for, you know, the whole period of three weeks. I physically could not take any food because I had reflux. I was in such a bad condition that I tried to explain, after Alexander's death, that for the first time in my life my arm would go numb completely about three or four times a day. Q. Did you ask for a translator? A. I don't remember. Q. Can you try and remember? A. During after Alexander's death I was trying to explain how difficult physically it all was, you know, and how, you know, the pain that I had, and the way that I felt. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	what I was talking about. I think I very clearly and in detail explained it all and stated it all in my last statement. And I also would like to say that I spent more than five hours with Tim Suter. What was the point of me going through this horror then and then going through this horror again now? Q. Mrs Perepilichnaya, the reason is that the threats to your husband's safety and the reason they may have come about is critical to this Inquest. A. I explained very clearly everything in my statement. Q. Can I just continue to understand your explanation, because the family liaison officers, if they have misunderstood things, we need to understand why.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Three weeks after your husband died, three weeks later. A. So three weeks after, I hadn't slept without pills for, you know, the whole period of three weeks. I physically could not take any food because I had reflux. I was in such a bad condition that I tried to explain, after Alexander's death, that for the first time in my life my arm would go numb completely about three or four times a day. Q. Did you ask for a translator? A. I don't remember. Q. Can you try and remember? A. During after Alexander's death I was trying to explain how difficult physically it all was, you know, and how, you know, the pain that I had, and the way that I felt. Q. I do understand that. But the question really is, there 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	what I was talking about. I think I very clearly and in detail explained it all and stated it all in my last statement. And I also would like to say that I spent more than five hours with Tim Suter. What was the point of me going through this horror then and then going through this horror again now? Q. Mrs Perepilichnaya, the reason is that the threats to your husband's safety and the reason they may have come about is critical to this Inquest. A. I explained very clearly everything in my statement. Q. Can I just continue to understand your explanation, because the family liaison officers, if they have misunderstood things, we need to understand why. There was a text message I think which you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Three weeks after your husband died, three weeks later. A. So three weeks after, I hadn't slept without pills for, you know, the whole period of three weeks. I physically could not take any food because I had reflux. I was in such a bad condition that I tried to explain, after Alexander's death, that for the first time in my life my arm would go numb completely about three or four times a day. Q. Did you ask for a translator? A. I don't remember. Q. Can you try and remember? A. During after Alexander's death I was trying to explain how difficult physically it all was, you know, and how, you know, the pain that I had, and the way that I felt. Q. I do understand that. But the question really is, there isn't any suggestion in the contemporaneous notes that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	what I was talking about. I think I very clearly and in detail explained it all and stated it all in my last statement. And I also would like to say that I spent more than five hours with Tim Suter. What was the point of me going through this horror then and then going through this horror again now? Q. Mrs Perepilichnaya, the reason is that the threats to your husband's safety and the reason they may have come about is critical to this Inquest. A. I explained very clearly everything in my statement. Q. Can I just continue to understand your explanation, because the family liaison officers, if they have misunderstood things, we need to understand why. There was a text message I think which you translated for them. Can I take you to another report
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Three weeks after your husband died, three weeks later. A. So three weeks after, I hadn't slept without pills for, you know, the whole period of three weeks. I physically could not take any food because I had reflux. I was in such a bad condition that I tried to explain, after Alexander's death, that for the first time in my life my arm would go numb completely about three or four times a day. Q. Did you ask for a translator? A. I don't remember. Q. Can you try and remember? A. During after Alexander's death I was trying to explain how difficult physically it all was, you know, and how, you know, the pain that I had, and the way that I felt. Q. I do understand that. But the question really is, there isn't any suggestion in the contemporaneous notes that there was a problem understanding you or that you had 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	what I was talking about. I think I very clearly and in detail explained it all and stated it all in my last statement. And I also would like to say that I spent more than five hours with Tim Suter. What was the point of me going through this horror then and then going through this horror again now? Q. Mrs Perepilichnaya, the reason is that the threats to your husband's safety and the reason they may have come about is critical to this Inquest. A. I explained very clearly everything in my statement. Q. Can I just continue to understand your explanation, because the family liaison officers, if they have misunderstood things, we need to understand why. There was a text message I think which you translated for them. Can I take you to another report which is also dated 30 November. It starts on page 415
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Three weeks after your husband died, three weeks later. A. So three weeks after, I hadn't slept without pills for, you know, the whole period of three weeks. I physically could not take any food because I had reflux. I was in such a bad condition that I tried to explain, after Alexander's death, that for the first time in my life my arm would go numb completely about three or four times a day. Q. Did you ask for a translator? A. I don't remember. Q. Can you try and remember? A. During after Alexander's death I was trying to explain how difficult physically it all was, you know, and how, you know, the pain that I had, and the way that I felt. Q. I do understand that. But the question really is, there isn't any suggestion in the contemporaneous notes that there was a problem understanding you or that you had a problem communicating. Are you saying now that that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	what I was talking about. I think I very clearly and in detail explained it all and stated it all in my last statement. And I also would like to say that I spent more than five hours with Tim Suter. What was the point of me going through this horror then and then going through this horror again now? Q. Mrs Perepilichnaya, the reason is that the threats to your husband's safety and the reason they may have come about is critical to this Inquest. A. I explained very clearly everything in my statement. Q. Can I just continue to understand your explanation, because the family liaison officers, if they have misunderstood things, we need to understand why. There was a text message I think which you translated for them. Can I take you to another report which is also dated 30 November. It starts on page 415 but the key bit I want to show you is at 417.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Three weeks after your husband died, three weeks later. A. So three weeks after, I hadn't slept without pills for, you know, the whole period of three weeks. I physically could not take any food because I had reflux. I was in such a bad condition that I tried to explain, after Alexander's death, that for the first time in my life my arm would go numb completely about three or four times a day. Q. Did you ask for a translator? A. I don't remember. Q. Can you try and remember? A. During after Alexander's death I was trying to explain how difficult physically it all was, you know, and how, you know, the pain that I had, and the way that I felt. Q. I do understand that. But the question really is, there isn't any suggestion in the contemporaneous notes that there was a problem understanding you or that you had a problem communicating. Are you saying now that that was in fact the case? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	what I was talking about. I think I very clearly and in detail explained it all and stated it all in my last statement. And I also would like to say that I spent more than five hours with Tim Suter. What was the point of me going through this horror then and then going through this horror again now? Q. Mrs Perepilichnaya, the reason is that the threats to your husband's safety and the reason they may have come about is critical to this Inquest. A. I explained very clearly everything in my statement. Q. Can I just continue to understand your explanation, because the family liaison officers, if they have misunderstood things, we need to understand why. There was a text message I think which you translated for them. Can I take you to another report which is also dated 30 November. It starts on page 415 but the key bit I want to show you is at 417. THE INTERPRETER: 415, yes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Three weeks after your husband died, three weeks later. A. So three weeks after, I hadn't slept without pills for, you know, the whole period of three weeks. I physically could not take any food because I had reflux. I was in such a bad condition that I tried to explain, after Alexander's death, that for the first time in my life my arm would go numb completely about three or four times a day. Q. Did you ask for a translator? A. I don't remember. Q. Can you try and remember? A. During after Alexander's death I was trying to explain how difficult physically it all was, you know, and how, you know, the pain that I had, and the way that I felt. Q. I do understand that. But the question really is, there isn't any suggestion in the contemporaneous notes that there was a problem understanding you or that you had a problem communicating. Are you saying now that that was in fact the case? A. It is obvious to me now because I can't explain in any 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	what I was talking about. I think I very clearly and in detail explained it all and stated it all in my last statement. And I also would like to say that I spent more than five hours with Tim Suter. What was the point of me going through this horror then and then going through this horror again now? Q. Mrs Perepilichnaya, the reason is that the threats to your husband's safety and the reason they may have come about is critical to this Inquest. A. I explained very clearly everything in my statement. Q. Can I just continue to understand your explanation, because the family liaison officers, if they have misunderstood things, we need to understand why. There was a text message I think which you translated for them. Can I take you to another report which is also dated 30 November. It starts on page 415 but the key bit I want to show you is at 417. THE INTERPRETER: 415, yes? MR SKELTON: That is where it starts, just so you can see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Three weeks after your husband died, three weeks later. A. So three weeks after, I hadn't slept without pills for, you know, the whole period of three weeks. I physically could not take any food because I had reflux. I was in such a bad condition that I tried to explain, after Alexander's death, that for the first time in my life my arm would go numb completely about three or four times a day. Q. Did you ask for a translator? A. I don't remember. Q. Can you try and remember? A. During after Alexander's death I was trying to explain how difficult physically it all was, you know, and how, you know, the pain that I had, and the way that I felt. Q. I do understand that. But the question really is, there isn't any suggestion in the contemporaneous notes that there was a problem understanding you or that you had a problem communicating. Are you saying now that that was in fact the case? A. It is obvious to me now because I can't explain in any way those notes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	what I was talking about. I think I very clearly and in detail explained it all and stated it all in my last statement. And I also would like to say that I spent more than five hours with Tim Suter. What was the point of me going through this horror then and then going through this horror again now? Q. Mrs Perepilichnaya, the reason is that the threats to your husband's safety and the reason they may have come about is critical to this Inquest. A. I explained very clearly everything in my statement. Q. Can I just continue to understand your explanation, because the family liaison officers, if they have misunderstood things, we need to understand why. There was a text message I think which you translated for them. Can I take you to another report which is also dated 30 November. It starts on page 415 but the key bit I want to show you is at 417. THE INTERPRETER: 415, yes? MR SKELTON: That is where it starts, just so you can see the report, it is another report from the same time, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Three weeks after your husband died, three weeks later. A. So three weeks after, I hadn't slept without pills for, you know, the whole period of three weeks. I physically could not take any food because I had reflux. I was in such a bad condition that I tried to explain, after Alexander's death, that for the first time in my life my arm would go numb completely about three or four times a day. Q. Did you ask for a translator? A. I don't remember. Q. Can you try and remember? A. During after Alexander's death I was trying to explain how difficult physically it all was, you know, and how, you know, the pain that I had, and the way that I felt. Q. I do understand that. But the question really is, there isn't any suggestion in the contemporaneous notes that there was a problem understanding you or that you had a problem communicating. Are you saying now that that was in fact the case? A. It is obvious to me now because I can't explain in any way those notes. Q. You have pre-empted my last question about it. How do 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	what I was talking about. I think I very clearly and in detail explained it all and stated it all in my last statement. And I also would like to say that I spent more than five hours with Tim Suter. What was the point of me going through this horror then and then going through this horror again now? Q. Mrs Perepilichnaya, the reason is that the threats to your husband's safety and the reason they may have come about is critical to this Inquest. A. I explained very clearly everything in my statement. Q. Can I just continue to understand your explanation, because the family liaison officers, if they have misunderstood things, we need to understand why. There was a text message I think which you translated for them. Can I take you to another report which is also dated 30 November. It starts on page 415 but the key bit I want to show you is at 417. THE INTERPRETER: 415, yes? MR SKELTON: That is where it starts, just so you can see the report, it is another report from the same time, but the key passage is on page 417.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Three weeks after your husband died, three weeks later. A. So three weeks after, I hadn't slept without pills for, you know, the whole period of three weeks. I physically could not take any food because I had reflux. I was in such a bad condition that I tried to explain, after Alexander's death, that for the first time in my life my arm would go numb completely about three or four times a day. Q. Did you ask for a translator? A. I don't remember. Q. Can you try and remember? A. During after Alexander's death I was trying to explain how difficult physically it all was, you know, and how, you know, the pain that I had, and the way that I felt. Q. I do understand that. But the question really is, there isn't any suggestion in the contemporaneous notes that there was a problem understanding you or that you had a problem communicating. Are you saying now that that was in fact the case? A. It is obvious to me now because I can't explain in any way those notes. Q. You have pre-empted my last question about it. How do you believe the family liaison officers have misunderstood this degree of detail about your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	what I was talking about. I think I very clearly and in detail explained it all and stated it all in my last statement. And I also would like to say that I spent more than five hours with Tim Suter. What was the point of me going through this horror then and then going through this horror again now? Q. Mrs Perepilichnaya, the reason is that the threats to your husband's safety and the reason they may have come about is critical to this Inquest. A. I explained very clearly everything in my statement. Q. Can I just continue to understand your explanation, because the family liaison officers, if they have misunderstood things, we need to understand why. There was a text message I think which you translated for them. Can I take you to another report which is also dated 30 November. It starts on page 415 but the key bit I want to show you is at 417. THE INTERPRETER: 415, yes? MR SKELTON: That is where it starts, just so you can see the report, it is another report from the same time, but the key passage is on page 417. We will have a break in a few minutes Mrs Perepilichnaya.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Three weeks after your husband died, three weeks later. A. So three weeks after, I hadn't slept without pills for, you know, the whole period of three weeks. I physically could not take any food because I had reflux. I was in such a bad condition that I tried to explain, after Alexander's death, that for the first time in my life my arm would go numb completely about three or four times a day. Q. Did you ask for a translator? A. I don't remember. Q. Can you try and remember? A. During after Alexander's death I was trying to explain how difficult physically it all was, you know, and how, you know, the pain that I had, and the way that I felt. Q. I do understand that. But the question really is, there isn't any suggestion in the contemporaneous notes that there was a problem understanding you or that you had a problem communicating. Are you saying now that that was in fact the case? A. It is obvious to me now because I can't explain in any way those notes. Q. You have pre-empted my last question about it. How do you believe the family liaison officers have 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	what I was talking about. I think I very clearly and in detail explained it all and stated it all in my last statement. And I also would like to say that I spent more than five hours with Tim Suter. What was the point of me going through this horror then and then going through this horror again now? Q. Mrs Perepilichnaya, the reason is that the threats to your husband's safety and the reason they may have come about is critical to this Inquest. A. I explained very clearly everything in my statement. Q. Can I just continue to understand your explanation, because the family liaison officers, if they have misunderstood things, we need to understand why. There was a text message I think which you translated for them. Can I take you to another report which is also dated 30 November. It starts on page 415 but the key bit I want to show you is at 417. THE INTERPRETER: 415, yes? MR SKELTON: That is where it starts, just so you can see the report, it is another report from the same time, but the key passage is on page 417. We will have a break in a few minutes

19 (Pages 73 to 76)

1	It is a section starting "Messages on Alexander's	1	"Alexander, you will go to prison really seriously
2	phone", and it says:	2	for long, I can do that, if you want to be free and live
3	"Tatiana played the voicemail message as mentioned	3	happily you have to pay 3,000 roubles, you have only to
4	in the previous officers' report. The message was	4	make a decision collect amount at 1400 hours tomorrow,
5	received at"	5	send SMS message to 89."
6	Do you want to read it to yourself, rather than me	6	The date of that message was 22 June 2011, and you
7	reading it out? (Pause)	7	can see the number it is from there.
8	A. Yes, I have read it.	8	A. Yes.
9	Q. Part of it says:	9	Q. Did you know who that message was from?
10	"Alexander unfortunately you didn't do what you	10	A. No.
11	promised to do. I anticipated this so I instructed	11	Q. Did Alexander talk to you about that message at the
12	people a month ago."	12	time?
13	You translated that for them, do you remember?	13	A. No. But it is a very small sum that is stated here.
13	Then you explained the remainder of the message	14	Q. About how much is 3,000 roubles?
15	suggested that these people will make a problem for him	15	A. I don't know what it is now but somebody calculated it
16	in relation to some jurisdictional matter.	16	then and it came up with the figure of £6,000.
17	A. I don't remember this exactly, this situation, this	17	Q. In fact it is a lot more than 3,000 roubles, isn't it,
18	incident, but I can read what it states here.	18	is it 300,000 roubles? Would that be about right in
19	Q. This was a voicemail message, and what was the	19	terms of
	•	20	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, what was the question?
20	jurisdictional matter?	20	1
21	A. So you basically are trying to ask me to remember	22	MR SKELTON: Are you familiar with the exchange between Russian roubles and
22	something that happened so many years ago and to	23	THE INTERPRETER: I am.
23	remember what jurisdictional matter I am referring to.		
24	Q. I am asking you that. If you cannot remember, you	24 25	MR SKELTON: No, the witness. Thank you.
25	cannot remember.	25	A. I don't know who made the calculation. The calculation
	Page 77		Page 79
1	A. I can't.	1	was made then. I don't know how exact the calculation
1 2	A. I can't. Q. Can you remember anything other than what is recorded	1 2	was made then. I don't know how exact the calculation is and whether it reflects the sum of 3,000 roubles but
2	Q. Can you remember anything other than what is recorded	2	is and whether it reflects the sum of 3,000 roubles but
2 3	Q. Can you remember anything other than what is recorded there about the message you listened to?	2 3	is and whether it reflects the sum of 3,000 roubles but that is what it was done then.Q. The police translated it as actually 300,000 roubles,
2 3 4	Q. Can you remember anything other than what is recorded there about the message you listened to?A. I don't even remember what it states here.	2 3 4	is and whether it reflects the sum of 3,000 roubles but that is what it was done then.
2 3 4 5	Q. Can you remember anything other than what is recorded there about the message you listened to?A. I don't even remember what it states here.MR SKELTON: Thank you.	2 3 4 5	is and whether it reflects the sum of 3,000 roubles but that is what it was done then. Q. The police translated it as actually 300,000 roubles, which I think equates to £6,000 roughly, is that right?
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Can you remember anything other than what is recorded there about the message you listened to?A. I don't even remember what it states here.MR SKELTON: Thank you.Sir, shall we have a very brief break?	2 3 4 5 6	is and whether it reflects the sum of 3,000 roubles but that is what it was done then. Q. The police translated it as actually 300,000 roubles, which I think equates to £6,000 roughly, is that right? THE INTERPRETER: 300,000? MR SKELTON: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Can you remember anything other than what is recorded there about the message you listened to? A. I don't even remember what it states here. MR SKELTON: Thank you. Sir, shall we have a very brief break? THE CORONER: Yes. We will. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	is and whether it reflects the sum of 3,000 roubles but that is what it was done then. Q. The police translated it as actually 300,000 roubles, which I think equates to £6,000 roughly, is that right? THE INTERPRETER: 300,000?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Can you remember anything other than what is recorded there about the message you listened to? A. I don't even remember what it states here. MR SKELTON: Thank you. Sir, shall we have a very brief break? THE CORONER: Yes. We will. We are going to have a break now, all right? You 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	is and whether it reflects the sum of 3,000 roubles but that is what it was done then. Q. The police translated it as actually 300,000 roubles, which I think equates to £6,000 roughly, is that right? THE INTERPRETER: 300,000? MR SKELTON: Yes. A. I don't know. I don't understand all this exchange
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Can you remember anything other than what is recorded there about the message you listened to? A. I don't even remember what it states here. MR SKELTON: Thank you. Sir, shall we have a very brief break? THE CORONER: Yes. We will. We are going to have a break now, all right? You need a break, everyone does I am sure and the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is and whether it reflects the sum of 3,000 roubles but that is what it was done then. Q. The police translated it as actually 300,000 roubles, which I think equates to £6,000 roughly, is that right? THE INTERPRETER: 300,000? MR SKELTON: Yes. A. I don't know. I don't understand all this exchange rates, et cetera.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Can you remember anything other than what is recorded there about the message you listened to? A. I don't even remember what it states here. MR SKELTON: Thank you. Sir, shall we have a very brief break? THE CORONER: Yes. We will. We are going to have a break now, all right? You need a break, everyone does I am sure and the stenographers do too. All right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is and whether it reflects the sum of 3,000 roubles but that is what it was done then. Q. The police translated it as actually 300,000 roubles, which I think equates to £6,000 roughly, is that right? THE INTERPRETER: 300,000? MR SKELTON: Yes. A. I don't know. I don't understand all this exchange rates, et cetera. Q. Is there any light that you can shed on this message
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Can you remember anything other than what is recorded there about the message you listened to? A. I don't even remember what it states here. MR SKELTON: Thank you. Sir, shall we have a very brief break? THE CORONER: Yes. We will. We are going to have a break now, all right? You need a break, everyone does I am sure and the stenographers do too. All right? If you just wait there for a moment and we will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	is and whether it reflects the sum of 3,000 roubles but that is what it was done then. Q. The police translated it as actually 300,000 roubles, which I think equates to £6,000 roughly, is that right? THE INTERPRETER: 300,000? MR SKELTON: Yes. A. I don't know. I don't understand all this exchange rates, et cetera. Q. Is there any light that you can shed on this message whatsoever? Who may have sent it and why?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Can you remember anything other than what is recorded there about the message you listened to? A. I don't even remember what it states here. MR SKELTON: Thank you. Sir, shall we have a very brief break? THE CORONER: Yes. We will. We are going to have a break now, all right? You need a break, everyone does I am sure and the stenographers do too. All right? If you just wait there for a moment and we will clear the court, all right, and then you will be able to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	is and whether it reflects the sum of 3,000 roubles but that is what it was done then. Q. The police translated it as actually 300,000 roubles, which I think equates to £6,000 roughly, is that right? THE INTERPRETER: 300,000? MR SKELTON: Yes. A. I don't know. I don't understand all this exchange rates, et cetera. Q. Is there any light that you can shed on this message whatsoever? Who may have sent it and why? A. Of course not. We paid all I know is that we paid rent for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Can you remember anything other than what is recorded there about the message you listened to? A. I don't even remember what it states here. MR SKELTON: Thank you. Sir, shall we have a very brief break? THE CORONER: Yes. We will. We are going to have a break now, all right? You need a break, everyone does I am sure and the stenographers do too. All right? If you just wait there for a moment and we will clear the court, all right, and then you will be able to leave.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is and whether it reflects the sum of 3,000 roubles but that is what it was done then. Q. The police translated it as actually 300,000 roubles, which I think equates to £6,000 roughly, is that right? THE INTERPRETER: 300,000? MR SKELTON: Yes. A. I don't know. I don't understand all this exchange rates, et cetera. Q. Is there any light that you can shed on this message whatsoever? Who may have sent it and why? A. Of course not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Can you remember anything other than what is recorded there about the message you listened to? A. I don't even remember what it states here. MR SKELTON: Thank you. Sir, shall we have a very brief break? THE CORONER: Yes. We will. We are going to have a break now, all right? You need a break, everyone does I am sure and the stenographers do too. All right? If you just wait there for a moment and we will clear the court, all right, and then you will be able to leave. (The court was cleared) THE CORONER: All right, madam, would you like to leave and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	is and whether it reflects the sum of 3,000 roubles but that is what it was done then. Q. The police translated it as actually 300,000 roubles, which I think equates to £6,000 roughly, is that right? THE INTERPRETER: 300,000? MR SKELTON: Yes. A. I don't know. I don't understand all this exchange rates, et cetera. Q. Is there any light that you can shed on this message whatsoever? Who may have sent it and why? A. Of course not. We paid — all I know is that we paid rent for the house, monthly, twice more than the sum that it states here. So the sum is very small.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Can you remember anything other than what is recorded there about the message you listened to? A. I don't even remember what it states here. MR SKELTON: Thank you. Sir, shall we have a very brief break? THE CORONER: Yes. We will. We are going to have a break now, all right? You need a break, everyone does I am sure and the stenographers do too. All right? If you just wait there for a moment and we will clear the court, all right, and then you will be able to leave. (The court was cleared)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	is and whether it reflects the sum of 3,000 roubles but that is what it was done then. Q. The police translated it as actually 300,000 roubles, which I think equates to £6,000 roughly, is that right? THE INTERPRETER: 300,000? MR SKELTON: Yes. A. I don't know. I don't understand all this exchange rates, et cetera. Q. Is there any light that you can shed on this message whatsoever? Who may have sent it and why? A. Of course not. We paid — all I know is that we paid rent for the house, monthly, twice more than the sum that it states here. So the sum is very small. For Alexander it was nothing, that sum.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Can you remember anything other than what is recorded there about the message you listened to? A. I don't even remember what it states here. MR SKELTON: Thank you. Sir, shall we have a very brief break? THE CORONER: Yes. We will. We are going to have a break now, all right? You need a break, everyone does I am sure and the stenographers do too. All right? If you just wait there for a moment and we will clear the court, all right, and then you will be able to leave. (The court was cleared) THE CORONER: All right, madam, would you like to leave and remember again what I said to you, please don't talk to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is and whether it reflects the sum of 3,000 roubles but that is what it was done then. Q. The police translated it as actually 300,000 roubles, which I think equates to £6,000 roughly, is that right? THE INTERPRETER: 300,000? MR SKELTON: Yes. A. I don't know. I don't understand all this exchange rates, et cetera. Q. Is there any light that you can shed on this message whatsoever? Who may have sent it and why? A. Of course not. We paid all I know is that we paid rent for the house, monthly, twice more than the sum that it states here. So the sum is very small. For Alexander it was nothing, that sum. Q. You reported to the FLOs that you had overheard
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Can you remember anything other than what is recorded there about the message you listened to? A. I don't even remember what it states here. MR SKELTON: Thank you. Sir, shall we have a very brief break? THE CORONER: Yes. We will. We are going to have a break now, all right? You need a break, everyone does I am sure and the stenographers do too. All right? If you just wait there for a moment and we will clear the court, all right, and then you will be able to leave. (The court was cleared) THE CORONER: All right, madam, would you like to leave and remember again what I said to you, please don't talk to anybody about your evidence in the break. All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is and whether it reflects the sum of 3,000 roubles but that is what it was done then. Q. The police translated it as actually 300,000 roubles, which I think equates to £6,000 roughly, is that right? THE INTERPRETER: 300,000? MR SKELTON: Yes. A. I don't know. I don't understand all this exchange rates, et cetera. Q. Is there any light that you can shed on this message whatsoever? Who may have sent it and why? A. Of course not. We paid — all I know is that we paid rent for the house, monthly, twice more than the sum that it states here. So the sum is very small. For Alexander it was nothing, that sum.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Can you remember anything other than what is recorded there about the message you listened to? A. I don't even remember what it states here. MR SKELTON: Thank you. Sir, shall we have a very brief break? THE CORONER: Yes. We will. We are going to have a break now, all right? You need a break, everyone does I am sure and the stenographers do too. All right? If you just wait there for a moment and we will clear the court, all right, and then you will be able to leave. (The court was cleared) THE CORONER: All right, madam, would you like to leave and remember again what I said to you, please don't talk to anybody about your evidence in the break.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is and whether it reflects the sum of 3,000 roubles but that is what it was done then. Q. The police translated it as actually 300,000 roubles, which I think equates to £6,000 roughly, is that right? THE INTERPRETER: 300,000? MR SKELTON: Yes. A. I don't know. I don't understand all this exchange rates, et cetera. Q. Is there any light that you can shed on this message whatsoever? Who may have sent it and why? A. Of course not. We paid all I know is that we paid rent for the house, monthly, twice more than the sum that it states here. So the sum is very small. For Alexander it was nothing, that sum. Q. You reported to the FLOs that you had overheard a conversation and if you want to go back to page 408,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Can you remember anything other than what is recorded there about the message you listened to? A. I don't even remember what it states here. MR SKELTON: Thank you. Sir, shall we have a very brief break? THE CORONER: Yes. We will. We are going to have a break now, all right? You need a break, everyone does I am sure and the stenographers do too. All right? If you just wait there for a moment and we will clear the court, all right, and then you will be able to leave. (The court was cleared) THE CORONER: All right, madam, would you like to leave and remember again what I said to you, please don't talk to anybody about your evidence in the break. All right. (3.20 pm)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is and whether it reflects the sum of 3,000 roubles but that is what it was done then. Q. The police translated it as actually 300,000 roubles, which I think equates to £6,000 roughly, is that right? THE INTERPRETER: 300,000? MR SKELTON: Yes. A. I don't know. I don't understand all this exchange rates, et cetera. Q. Is there any light that you can shed on this message whatsoever? Who may have sent it and why? A. Of course not. We paid — all I know is that we paid rent for the house, monthly, twice more than the sum that it states here. So the sum is very small. For Alexander it was nothing, that sum. Q. You reported to the FLOs that you had overheard a conversation and if you want to go back to page 408, this is the original report that I showed you, dated 30 November.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Can you remember anything other than what is recorded there about the message you listened to? A. I don't even remember what it states here. MR SKELTON: Thank you. Sir, shall we have a very brief break? THE CORONER: Yes. We will. We are going to have a break now, all right? You need a break, everyone does I am sure and the stenographers do too. All right? If you just wait there for a moment and we will clear the court, all right, and then you will be able to leave. (The court was cleared) THE CORONER: All right, madam, would you like to leave and remember again what I said to you, please don't talk to anybody about your evidence in the break. All right. (3.20 pm) (A short adjournment)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is and whether it reflects the sum of 3,000 roubles but that is what it was done then. Q. The police translated it as actually 300,000 roubles, which I think equates to £6,000 roughly, is that right? THE INTERPRETER: 300,000? MR SKELTON: Yes. A. I don't know. I don't understand all this exchange rates, et cetera. Q. Is there any light that you can shed on this message whatsoever? Who may have sent it and why? A. Of course not. We paid — all I know is that we paid rent for the house, monthly, twice more than the sum that it states here. So the sum is very small. For Alexander it was nothing, that sum. Q. You reported to the FLOs that you had overheard a conversation and if you want to go back to page 408, this is the original report that I showed you, dated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Can you remember anything other than what is recorded there about the message you listened to? A. I don't even remember what it states here. MR SKELTON: Thank you. Sir, shall we have a very brief break? THE CORONER: Yes. We will. We are going to have a break now, all right? You need a break, everyone does I am sure and the stenographers do too. All right? If you just wait there for a moment and we will clear the court, all right, and then you will be able to leave. (The court was cleared) THE CORONER: All right, madam, would you like to leave and remember again what I said to you, please don't talk to anybody about your evidence in the break. All right. (3.20 pm) (A short adjournment)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is and whether it reflects the sum of 3,000 roubles but that is what it was done then. Q. The police translated it as actually 300,000 roubles, which I think equates to £6,000 roughly, is that right? THE INTERPRETER: 300,000? MR SKELTON: Yes. A. I don't know. I don't understand all this exchange rates, et cetera. Q. Is there any light that you can shed on this message whatsoever? Who may have sent it and why? A. Of course not. We paid — all I know is that we paid rent for the house, monthly, twice more than the sum that it states here. So the sum is very small. For Alexander it was nothing, that sum. Q. You reported to the FLOs that you had overheard a conversation and if you want to go back to page 408, this is the original report that I showed you, dated 30 November. Do you have that? There it says you disclosed that not long ago you returned home unexpectedly and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Can you remember anything other than what is recorded there about the message you listened to? A. I don't even remember what it states here. MR SKELTON: Thank you. Sir, shall we have a very brief break? THE CORONER: Yes. We will. We are going to have a break now, all right? You need a break, everyone does I am sure and the stenographers do too. All right? If you just wait there for a moment and we will clear the court, all right, and then you will be able to leave. (The court was cleared) THE CORONER: All right, madam, would you like to leave and remember again what I said to you, please don't talk to anybody about your evidence in the break. All right. (3.20 pm) (A short adjournment) (3.40 pm) MR SKELTON: Mrs Perepilichnaya, also on that same page, 417, if you still have it open, do you see reference	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is and whether it reflects the sum of 3,000 roubles but that is what it was done then. Q. The police translated it as actually 300,000 roubles, which I think equates to £6,000 roughly, is that right? THE INTERPRETER: 300,000? MR SKELTON: Yes. A. I don't know. I don't understand all this exchange rates, et cetera. Q. Is there any light that you can shed on this message whatsoever? Who may have sent it and why? A. Of course not. We paid all I know is that we paid rent for the house, monthly, twice more than the sum that it states here. So the sum is very small. For Alexander it was nothing, that sum. Q. You reported to the FLOs that you had overheard a conversation and if you want to go back to page 408, this is the original report that I showed you, dated 30 November. Do you have that? There it says you disclosed that not long ago you returned home unexpectedly and overheard Alexander on the phone to an unknown person:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Can you remember anything other than what is recorded there about the message you listened to? A. I don't even remember what it states here. MR SKELTON: Thank you. Sir, shall we have a very brief break? THE CORONER: Yes. We will. We are going to have a break now, all right? You need a break, everyone does I am sure and the stenographers do too. All right? If you just wait there for a moment and we will clear the court, all right, and then you will be able to leave. (The court was cleared) THE CORONER: All right, madam, would you like to leave and remember again what I said to you, please don't talk to anybody about your evidence in the break. All right. (3.20 pm) (A short adjournment) (3.40 pm) MR SKELTON: Mrs Perepilichnaya, also on that same page,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is and whether it reflects the sum of 3,000 roubles but that is what it was done then. Q. The police translated it as actually 300,000 roubles, which I think equates to £6,000 roughly, is that right? THE INTERPRETER: 300,000? MR SKELTON: Yes. A. I don't know. I don't understand all this exchange rates, et cetera. Q. Is there any light that you can shed on this message whatsoever? Who may have sent it and why? A. Of course not. We paid — all I know is that we paid rent for the house, monthly, twice more than the sum that it states here. So the sum is very small. For Alexander it was nothing, that sum. Q. You reported to the FLOs that you had overheard a conversation and if you want to go back to page 408, this is the original report that I showed you, dated 30 November. Do you have that? There it says you disclosed that not long ago you returned home unexpectedly and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Can you remember anything other than what is recorded there about the message you listened to? A. I don't even remember what it states here. MR SKELTON: Thank you. Sir, shall we have a very brief break? THE CORONER: Yes. We will. We are going to have a break now, all right? You need a break, everyone does I am sure and the stenographers do too. All right? If you just wait there for a moment and we will clear the court, all right, and then you will be able to leave. (The court was cleared) THE CORONER: All right, madam, would you like to leave and remember again what I said to you, please don't talk to anybody about your evidence in the break. All right. (3.20 pm) (A short adjournment) (3.40 pm) MR SKELTON: Mrs Perepilichnaya, also on that same page, 417, if you still have it open, do you see reference there to an old SMS message, a text message, which you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	is and whether it reflects the sum of 3,000 roubles but that is what it was done then. Q. The police translated it as actually 300,000 roubles, which I think equates to £6,000 roughly, is that right? THE INTERPRETER: 300,000? MR SKELTON: Yes. A. I don't know. I don't understand all this exchange rates, et cetera. Q. Is there any light that you can shed on this message whatsoever? Who may have sent it and why? A. Of course not. We paid all I know is that we paid rent for the house, monthly, twice more than the sum that it states here. So the sum is very small. For Alexander it was nothing, that sum. Q. You reported to the FLOs that you had overheard a conversation and if you want to go back to page 408, this is the original report that I showed you, dated 30 November. Do you have that? There it says you disclosed that not long ago you returned home unexpectedly and overheard Alexander on the phone to an unknown person: "He was telling that person that pressure was being

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

1	living in Surrey."	1	Q. There was media reporting after Alexander's death that
2	The clear evidence in this report is that Alexander	2	a so-called hit list had been found in a Moscow
3	appears to be concerned about his own address and is	3	apartment. Prior to Alexander's death, had you ever
4	under pressure.	4	heard of such a hit list?
5	Is that what you understood that conversation to be	5	A. No.
6	about?	6	Q. For the avoidance of any doubt, the hit list is referred
7	A. No. And in my later statement that I made recently,	7	to in an article by the Independent newspaper on
8	I explain it at a length at paragraph 71 of my	8	29 November 2012. Had Alexander told you anything about
9	statement.	9	a list on which he appeared that had come into the
10	Q. Is your answer effectively the same as before, that the	10	possession of the police in Russia?
11	police have misunderstood what you were telling them?	11	A. No.
12	A. If you wish, I can read it in full everything that is	12	Q. Which of your relatives lives in Moscow?
13	said in paragraph 71 of my statement.	13	A. My mum, my brother, with his wife and their child.
14	Q. There is no need, I would like to hear your own words.	14	Q. Which brother, sorry?
15	Can I just take it in stages: do you have any	15	A. My brother.
16	recollection of overhearing a conversation like this	16	Q. Do you have one brother?
17	now?	17	A. Yes.
18	A. Of course not.	18	Q. Could you give me his name, please?
19	Q. Did you ever have a conversation with the FLOs in which	19	A. Rishat Ismagilov.
20	you did remember that conversation, bearing in mind the	20	THE INTERPRETER: Would you like me to spell it to you?
21	conversation with the FLOs was four years ago?	21	MR SKELTON: No thank you.
22	THE INTERPRETER: 2014, did you say?	22	Did Rishat tell you, prior to Alexander's death,
23	MR SKELTON: 2012, December.	23	about a list on which his name had appeared that had
24	A. I would like to say that I have already answered this	24	been found by the authorities?
25	question in full and in my statement I explained it all	25	A. No.
	Page 81		Page 83
1	in full. I stated the conversation I overheard.	1	Q. The media report says that your husband had received
2	What I have heard is my husband saying on the phone,	2	a warning in November 2011 from a family member who had
3	direct speech, "Pressuring him, pressuring who?"	3	been briefed by a police official.
4	(Not interpreted) No, "Who is pressuring him?"	4	THE INTERPRETER: November 2011?
5	THE INTERPRETER: "Who is pressuring him?"	5	MR SKELTON: 2011, so a year before he died.
6	From the interpreter, that was direct speech.	6	Has any family member, either of your family or
7	THE CORONER: Yes, so what she said she heard is her husband	7	Alexander's family or your extended family, ever
8	saying, "Pressuring him, who is pressuring him?"	8	received such a briefing from a police official.
9	A. Yes, you are right.	9	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, could you repeat your question,
10	MR SKELTON: Did you ask Alexander about that conversation?	10	again, sorry?
11	A. No, I didn't. But that is the only thing that I was	11	MR SKELTON: Has any family member
12	able to remember when police questioned me whether	12	THE INTERPRETER: No, before, the previous one, sorry.
13	I overheard any strange conversations.	13	MR SKELTON: The article says that a warning was given
14	Q. Just going back to this point though, when the	14	in November 2011 from a family member who had been
15	conversation occurred, did you ask Alexander after it	15	briefed by a police official.
16	had finished what it was about?	16	THE INTERPRETER: To the family member, sorry?
17	A. I don't remember.	17	MR SKELTON: The warning was made clear from a family member
18	Q. If you didn't ask him, did he just tell you anyway,	18	who had been briefed by a police official.
19	"That was about X"?	19	Do you want to have a look at the actual document?
20	A. No.	20	THE CORONER: Yes, the translator wants to get that bit
21	Q. Did it appear after the conversation that Alexander was	21	right before asking the question.
22	concerned or worried?	22	MR SKELTON: Yes, it is bundle 1, tab 2, page 65.
23	A. No, he had no reason to be concerned about anything	23	THE INTERPRETER: Which paragraph am I looking at?
24	because he was talking to somebody on the phone about	24	MR SKELTON: If you look at the beginning of the article,
25	the third person, about the third party.	25	underneath the photograph, it says:
	* / "F" W'		1 5 1 7 3-
	Page 82		Page 84

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

1	"An acquaintance of the 44-year old Russian said	1	dealing with everything and I find myself dealing with
2	Mr Perepilichnyy had first received the warning in	2	the bills, the finances, education of the children,
3	November 2011 from a family member, who had been briefed	3	transport and everything is on me, I am the only parent
4	by a police official."	4	who deals with everything.
5	A. Okay, yes.	5	And this particular situation takes so much capacity
6	Q. Do you want to just read all of that down to the final	6	and so much of my time that I find it very, very
7	paragraph?	7	difficult.
8	A. I know all this story.	8	I don't even have time, I don't even have energy to
9	Q. Yes.	9	do this.
10	A. (Not interpreted) From police material, yes.	10	Q. These are my final few questions.
11	(Interpreted) What was the question?	11	When you found out about your husband's involvement
12	MR SKELTON: The question is whether the family member named	12	with the Hermitage issue, did you ask your brother about
13	is a family member that you were aware of, either in	13	it?
14	your family or Alexander's?	14	A. I don't remember that.
15	A. None of the members of our family, either in Ukraine or	15	Q. Did you ask him why Alexander
16	Russia, confirmed that they had anything to do with it.	16	A. I don't remember whether I asked him or not.
17	And our family isn't that big.	17	Q. All right. Have you asked him since why Alexander
18	When I came across this in the material of the case	18	became involved with this issue, with the Swiss
19	I asked all the family members about this and no one	19	authorities in particular?
20	said that they had any recollection of that or idea of	20	A. No, I did not ask.
21	that.	21	Q. Your husband worked very closely with your brother; is
22	Q. That includes Rishat Ismagilov?	22	that right?
23	A. Yes.	23	A. Yes.
24	Q. Were you then surprised to find this report?	24	Q. Are you saying that you have never spoken to your
25	A. I would like to say to everyone who is present here that	25	brother about the fact that your husband got involved
	Page 85		Page 87
1	00 year cout 00 0 year cout except thing that has been		
		1 1	with the Cwice outhorities in their investigation of the
	99 per cent, 99.9 per cent, everything that has been	1 2	with the Swiss authorities in their investigation of the
2	said in the press about my husband is not true.	2	alleged fraud?
2 3	said in the press about my husband is not true. Q. Just in conclusion then, Mrs Perepilichnaya, do you	2 3	alleged fraud? THE CORONER: Not too much or our interpreter will have
2 3 4	said in the press about my husband is not true. Q. Just in conclusion then, Mrs Perepilichnaya, do you accept, having now seen documents in this Inquest, that	2 3 4	alleged fraud? THE CORONER: Not too much or our interpreter will have — let's have that much so far.
2 3 4 5	said in the press about my husband is not true. Q. Just in conclusion then, Mrs Perepilichnaya, do you accept, having now seen documents in this Inquest, that your husband had contacted Hermitage prior to his death	2 3 4 5	alleged fraud? THE CORONER: Not too much or our interpreter will have let's have that much so far. THE INTERPRETER: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6	said in the press about my husband is not true. Q. Just in conclusion then, Mrs Perepilichnaya, do you accept, having now seen documents in this Inquest, that your husband had contacted Hermitage prior to his death to discuss an alleged fraud that occurred in Russia in	2 3 4 5 6	alleged fraud? THE CORONER: Not too much or our interpreter will have let's have that much so far. THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. A. When I was speaking to my brother about this, I was just
2 3 4 5 6 7	said in the press about my husband is not true. Q. Just in conclusion then, Mrs Perepilichnaya, do you accept, having now seen documents in this Inquest, that your husband had contacted Hermitage prior to his death to discuss an alleged fraud that occurred in Russia in 2007?	2 3 4 5 6 7	alleged fraud? THE CORONER: Not too much or our interpreter will have — let's have that much so far. THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. A. When I was speaking to my brother about this, I was just trying to understand who is leading this campaign, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	said in the press about my husband is not true. Q. Just in conclusion then, Mrs Perepilichnaya, do you accept, having now seen documents in this Inquest, that your husband had contacted Hermitage prior to his death to discuss an alleged fraud that occurred in Russia in 2007? A. Yes, this communication took place, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	alleged fraud? THE CORONER: Not too much or our interpreter will have — let's have that much so far. THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. A. When I was speaking to my brother about this, I was just trying to understand who is leading this campaign, the campaign that bringing my husband, Alexander, who has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	said in the press about my husband is not true. Q. Just in conclusion then, Mrs Perepilichnaya, do you accept, having now seen documents in this Inquest, that your husband had contacted Hermitage prior to his death to discuss an alleged fraud that occurred in Russia in 2007? A. Yes, this communication took place, yes. Q. And that he had also contacted the Swiss authorities?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	alleged fraud? THE CORONER: Not too much or our interpreter will have let's have that much so far. THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. A. When I was speaking to my brother about this, I was just trying to understand who is leading this campaign, the campaign that bringing my husband, Alexander, who has been very respectable person, who is, was, widely
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	said in the press about my husband is not true. Q. Just in conclusion then, Mrs Perepilichnaya, do you accept, having now seen documents in this Inquest, that your husband had contacted Hermitage prior to his death to discuss an alleged fraud that occurred in Russia in 2007? A. Yes, this communication took place, yes. Q. And that he had also contacted the Swiss authorities? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	alleged fraud? THE CORONER: Not too much or our interpreter will have let's have that much so far. THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. A. When I was speaking to my brother about this, I was just trying to understand who is leading this campaign, the campaign that bringing my husband, Alexander, who has been very respectable person, who is, was, widely respected by his colleagues and he has been called all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	said in the press about my husband is not true. Q. Just in conclusion then, Mrs Perepilichnaya, do you accept, having now seen documents in this Inquest, that your husband had contacted Hermitage prior to his death to discuss an alleged fraud that occurred in Russia in 2007? A. Yes, this communication took place, yes. Q. And that he had also contacted the Swiss authorities? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? MR SKELTON: That he had also been in contact with the Swiss	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	alleged fraud? THE CORONER: Not too much or our interpreter will have let's have that much so far. THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. A. When I was speaking to my brother about this, I was just trying to understand who is leading this campaign, the campaign that bringing my husband, Alexander, who has been very respectable person, who is, was, widely respected by his colleagues and he has been called all sorts of names in the press, "grass" and all sorts of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	said in the press about my husband is not true. Q. Just in conclusion then, Mrs Perepilichnaya, do you accept, having now seen documents in this Inquest, that your husband had contacted Hermitage prior to his death to discuss an alleged fraud that occurred in Russia in 2007? A. Yes, this communication took place, yes. Q. And that he had also contacted the Swiss authorities? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? MR SKELTON: That he had also been in contact with the Swiss authorities?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	alleged fraud? THE CORONER: Not too much or our interpreter will have — let's have that much so far. THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. A. When I was speaking to my brother about this, I was just trying to understand who is leading this campaign, the campaign that bringing my husband, Alexander, who has been very respectable person, who is, was, widely respected by his colleagues and he has been called all sorts of names in the press, "grass" and all sorts of things, who are these people, I was trying to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	said in the press about my husband is not true. Q. Just in conclusion then, Mrs Perepilichnaya, do you accept, having now seen documents in this Inquest, that your husband had contacted Hermitage prior to his death to discuss an alleged fraud that occurred in Russia in 2007? A. Yes, this communication took place, yes. Q. And that he had also contacted the Swiss authorities? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? MR SKELTON: That he had also been in contact with the Swiss authorities? A. Yes, he communicated with them, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	alleged fraud? THE CORONER: Not too much or our interpreter will have — let's have that much so far. THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. A. When I was speaking to my brother about this, I was just trying to understand who is leading this campaign, the campaign that bringing my husband, Alexander, who has been very respectable person, who is, was, widely respected by his colleagues and he has been called all sorts of names in the press, "grass" and all sorts of things, who are these people, I was trying to understand.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	said in the press about my husband is not true. Q. Just in conclusion then, Mrs Perepilichnaya, do you accept, having now seen documents in this Inquest, that your husband had contacted Hermitage prior to his death to discuss an alleged fraud that occurred in Russia in 2007? A. Yes, this communication took place, yes. Q. And that he had also contacted the Swiss authorities? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? MR SKELTON: That he had also been in contact with the Swiss authorities? A. Yes, he communicated with them, yes. Q. When you found out about it, what was your reaction?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	alleged fraud? THE CORONER: Not too much or our interpreter will have let's have that much so far. THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. A. When I was speaking to my brother about this, I was just trying to understand who is leading this campaign, the campaign that bringing my husband, Alexander, who has been very respectable person, who is, was, widely respected by his colleagues and he has been called all sorts of names in the press, "grass" and all sorts of things, who are these people, I was trying to understand. This is what I was discussing with my brother.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	said in the press about my husband is not true. Q. Just in conclusion then, Mrs Perepilichnaya, do you accept, having now seen documents in this Inquest, that your husband had contacted Hermitage prior to his death to discuss an alleged fraud that occurred in Russia in 2007? A. Yes, this communication took place, yes. Q. And that he had also contacted the Swiss authorities? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? MR SKELTON: That he had also been in contact with the Swiss authorities? A. Yes, he communicated with them, yes. Q. When you found out about it, what was your reaction? A. I can't remember what my reaction was.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	alleged fraud? THE CORONER: Not too much or our interpreter will have — let's have that much so far. THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. A. When I was speaking to my brother about this, I was just trying to understand who is leading this campaign, the campaign that bringing my husband, Alexander, who has been very respectable person, who is, was, widely respected by his colleagues and he has been called all sorts of names in the press, "grass" and all sorts of things, who are these people, I was trying to understand. This is what I was discussing with my brother. MR SKELTON: Did you discuss with him the possibility that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	said in the press about my husband is not true. Q. Just in conclusion then, Mrs Perepilichnaya, do you accept, having now seen documents in this Inquest, that your husband had contacted Hermitage prior to his death to discuss an alleged fraud that occurred in Russia in 2007? A. Yes, this communication took place, yes. Q. And that he had also contacted the Swiss authorities? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? MR SKELTON: That he had also been in contact with the Swiss authorities? A. Yes, he communicated with them, yes. Q. When you found out about it, what was your reaction? A. I can't remember what my reaction was. Q. Is it the case that you want to know more about what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	alleged fraud? THE CORONER: Not too much or our interpreter will have let's have that much so far. THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. A. When I was speaking to my brother about this, I was just trying to understand who is leading this campaign, the campaign that bringing my husband, Alexander, who has been very respectable person, who is, was, widely respected by his colleagues and he has been called all sorts of names in the press, "grass" and all sorts of things, who are these people, I was trying to understand. This is what I was discussing with my brother. MR SKELTON: Did you discuss with him the possibility that his involvement with the Hermitage issue
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	said in the press about my husband is not true. Q. Just in conclusion then, Mrs Perepilichnaya, do you accept, having now seen documents in this Inquest, that your husband had contacted Hermitage prior to his death to discuss an alleged fraud that occurred in Russia in 2007? A. Yes, this communication took place, yes. Q. And that he had also contacted the Swiss authorities? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? MR SKELTON: That he had also been in contact with the Swiss authorities? A. Yes, he communicated with them, yes. Q. When you found out about it, what was your reaction? A. I can't remember what my reaction was. Q. Is it the case that you want to know more about what your husband was doing in this regard or would you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	alleged fraud? THE CORONER: Not too much or our interpreter will have let's have that much so far. THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. A. When I was speaking to my brother about this, I was just trying to understand who is leading this campaign, the campaign that bringing my husband, Alexander, who has been very respectable person, who is, was, widely respected by his colleagues and he has been called all sorts of names in the press, "grass" and all sorts of things, who are these people, I was trying to understand. This is what I was discussing with my brother. MR SKELTON: Did you discuss with him the possibility that his involvement with the Hermitage issue A. Pardon?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	said in the press about my husband is not true. Q. Just in conclusion then, Mrs Perepilichnaya, do you accept, having now seen documents in this Inquest, that your husband had contacted Hermitage prior to his death to discuss an alleged fraud that occurred in Russia in 2007? A. Yes, this communication took place, yes. Q. And that he had also contacted the Swiss authorities? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? MR SKELTON: That he had also been in contact with the Swiss authorities? A. Yes, he communicated with them, yes. Q. When you found out about it, what was your reaction? A. I can't remember what my reaction was. Q. Is it the case that you want to know more about what your husband was doing in this regard or would you prefer to know less?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	alleged fraud? THE CORONER: Not too much or our interpreter will have let's have that much so far. THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. A. When I was speaking to my brother about this, I was just trying to understand who is leading this campaign, the campaign that bringing my husband, Alexander, who has been very respectable person, who is, was, widely respected by his colleagues and he has been called all sorts of names in the press, "grass" and all sorts of things, who are these people, I was trying to understand. This is what I was discussing with my brother. MR SKELTON: Did you discuss with him the possibility that his involvement with the Hermitage issue A. Pardon? Q. With the Hermitage issue may have put his safety in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	said in the press about my husband is not true. Q. Just in conclusion then, Mrs Perepilichnaya, do you accept, having now seen documents in this Inquest, that your husband had contacted Hermitage prior to his death to discuss an alleged fraud that occurred in Russia in 2007? A. Yes, this communication took place, yes. Q. And that he had also contacted the Swiss authorities? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? MR SKELTON: That he had also been in contact with the Swiss authorities? A. Yes, he communicated with them, yes. Q. When you found out about it, what was your reaction? A. I can't remember what my reaction was. Q. Is it the case that you want to know more about what your husband was doing in this regard or would you prefer to know less? A. All my concerns and effort after the death of my husband	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	alleged fraud? THE CORONER: Not too much or our interpreter will have — let's have that much so far. THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. A. When I was speaking to my brother about this, I was just trying to understand who is leading this campaign, the campaign that bringing my husband, Alexander, who has been very respectable person, who is, was, widely respected by his colleagues and he has been called all sorts of names in the press, "grass" and all sorts of things, who are these people, I was trying to understand. This is what I was discussing with my brother. MR SKELTON: Did you discuss with him the possibility that his involvement with the Hermitage issue — A. Pardon? Q. With the Hermitage issue may have put his safety in danger and led to his death?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	said in the press about my husband is not true. Q. Just in conclusion then, Mrs Perepilichnaya, do you accept, having now seen documents in this Inquest, that your husband had contacted Hermitage prior to his death to discuss an alleged fraud that occurred in Russia in 2007? A. Yes, this communication took place, yes. Q. And that he had also contacted the Swiss authorities? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? MR SKELTON: That he had also been in contact with the Swiss authorities? A. Yes, he communicated with them, yes. Q. When you found out about it, what was your reaction? A. I can't remember what my reaction was. Q. Is it the case that you want to know more about what your husband was doing in this regard or would you prefer to know less? A. All my concerns and effort after the death of my husband have been focused on the children and the effect that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	alleged fraud? THE CORONER: Not too much or our interpreter will have let's have that much so far. THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. A. When I was speaking to my brother about this, I was just trying to understand who is leading this campaign, the campaign that bringing my husband, Alexander, who has been very respectable person, who is, was, widely respected by his colleagues and he has been called all sorts of names in the press, "grass" and all sorts of things, who are these people, I was trying to understand. This is what I was discussing with my brother. MR SKELTON: Did you discuss with him the possibility that his involvement with the Hermitage issue A. Pardon? Q. With the Hermitage issue may have put his safety in danger and led to his death? A. You mean my brother?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	said in the press about my husband is not true. Q. Just in conclusion then, Mrs Perepilichnaya, do you accept, having now seen documents in this Inquest, that your husband had contacted Hermitage prior to his death to discuss an alleged fraud that occurred in Russia in 2007? A. Yes, this communication took place, yes. Q. And that he had also contacted the Swiss authorities? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? MR SKELTON: That he had also been in contact with the Swiss authorities? A. Yes, he communicated with them, yes. Q. When you found out about it, what was your reaction? A. I can't remember what my reaction was. Q. Is it the case that you want to know more about what your husband was doing in this regard or would you prefer to know less? A. All my concerns and effort after the death of my husband have been focused on the children and the effect that whole situation has on them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	alleged fraud? THE CORONER: Not too much or our interpreter will have let's have that much so far. THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. A. When I was speaking to my brother about this, I was just trying to understand who is leading this campaign, the campaign that bringing my husband, Alexander, who has been very respectable person, who is, was, widely respected by his colleagues and he has been called all sorts of names in the press, "grass" and all sorts of things, who are these people, I was trying to understand. This is what I was discussing with my brother. MR SKELTON: Did you discuss with him the possibility that his involvement with the Hermitage issue A. Pardon? Q. With the Hermitage issue may have put his safety in danger and led to his death? A. You mean my brother? Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	said in the press about my husband is not true. Q. Just in conclusion then, Mrs Perepilichnaya, do you accept, having now seen documents in this Inquest, that your husband had contacted Hermitage prior to his death to discuss an alleged fraud that occurred in Russia in 2007? A. Yes, this communication took place, yes. Q. And that he had also contacted the Swiss authorities? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? MR SKELTON: That he had also been in contact with the Swiss authorities? A. Yes, he communicated with them, yes. Q. When you found out about it, what was your reaction? A. I can't remember what my reaction was. Q. Is it the case that you want to know more about what your husband was doing in this regard or would you prefer to know less? A. All my concerns and effort after the death of my husband have been focused on the children and the effect that whole situation has on them. It is very, very difficult for me. I find myself in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	alleged fraud? THE CORONER: Not too much or our interpreter will have let's have that much so far. THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. A. When I was speaking to my brother about this, I was just trying to understand who is leading this campaign, the campaign that bringing my husband, Alexander, who has been very respectable person, who is, was, widely respected by his colleagues and he has been called all sorts of names in the press, "grass" and all sorts of things, who are these people, I was trying to understand. This is what I was discussing with my brother. MR SKELTON: Did you discuss with him the possibility that his involvement with the Hermitage issue A. Pardon? Q. With the Hermitage issue may have put his safety in danger and led to his death? A. You mean my brother? Q. Yes. A. My brother said quite clearly there was never any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	said in the press about my husband is not true. Q. Just in conclusion then, Mrs Perepilichnaya, do you accept, having now seen documents in this Inquest, that your husband had contacted Hermitage prior to his death to discuss an alleged fraud that occurred in Russia in 2007? A. Yes, this communication took place, yes. Q. And that he had also contacted the Swiss authorities? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? MR SKELTON: That he had also been in contact with the Swiss authorities? A. Yes, he communicated with them, yes. Q. When you found out about it, what was your reaction? A. I can't remember what my reaction was. Q. Is it the case that you want to know more about what your husband was doing in this regard or would you prefer to know less? A. All my concerns and effort after the death of my husband have been focused on the children and the effect that whole situation has on them. It is very, very difficult for me. I find myself in a situation where I am the only parent and I have to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	alleged fraud? THE CORONER: Not too much or our interpreter will have let's have that much so far. THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. A. When I was speaking to my brother about this, I was just trying to understand who is leading this campaign, the campaign that bringing my husband, Alexander, who has been very respectable person, who is, was, widely respected by his colleagues and he has been called all sorts of names in the press, "grass" and all sorts of things, who are these people, I was trying to understand. This is what I was discussing with my brother. MR SKELTON: Did you discuss with him the possibility that his involvement with the Hermitage issue A. Pardon? Q. With the Hermitage issue may have put his safety in danger and led to his death? A. You mean my brother? Q. Yes. A. My brother said quite clearly there was never any threats towards my husband, so I couldn't ask him this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	said in the press about my husband is not true. Q. Just in conclusion then, Mrs Perepilichnaya, do you accept, having now seen documents in this Inquest, that your husband had contacted Hermitage prior to his death to discuss an alleged fraud that occurred in Russia in 2007? A. Yes, this communication took place, yes. Q. And that he had also contacted the Swiss authorities? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? MR SKELTON: That he had also been in contact with the Swiss authorities? A. Yes, he communicated with them, yes. Q. When you found out about it, what was your reaction? A. I can't remember what my reaction was. Q. Is it the case that you want to know more about what your husband was doing in this regard or would you prefer to know less? A. All my concerns and effort after the death of my husband have been focused on the children and the effect that whole situation has on them. It is very, very difficult for me. I find myself in a situation where I am the only parent and I have to cope with that whole situation, and to get used to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	alleged fraud? THE CORONER: Not too much or our interpreter will have let's have that much so far. THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. A. When I was speaking to my brother about this, I was just trying to understand who is leading this campaign, the campaign that bringing my husband, Alexander, who has been very respectable person, who is, was, widely respected by his colleagues and he has been called all sorts of names in the press, "grass" and all sorts of things, who are these people, I was trying to understand. This is what I was discussing with my brother. MR SKELTON: Did you discuss with him the possibility that his involvement with the Hermitage issue A. Pardon? Q. With the Hermitage issue may have put his safety in danger and led to his death? A. You mean my brother? Q. Yes. A. My brother said quite clearly there was never any threats towards my husband, so I couldn't ask him this question, because there was no point, there is no logic.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	said in the press about my husband is not true. Q. Just in conclusion then, Mrs Perepilichnaya, do you accept, having now seen documents in this Inquest, that your husband had contacted Hermitage prior to his death to discuss an alleged fraud that occurred in Russia in 2007? A. Yes, this communication took place, yes. Q. And that he had also contacted the Swiss authorities? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? MR SKELTON: That he had also been in contact with the Swiss authorities? A. Yes, he communicated with them, yes. Q. When you found out about it, what was your reaction? A. I can't remember what my reaction was. Q. Is it the case that you want to know more about what your husband was doing in this regard or would you prefer to know less? A. All my concerns and effort after the death of my husband have been focused on the children and the effect that whole situation has on them. It is very, very difficult for me. I find myself in a situation where I am the only parent and I have to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	alleged fraud? THE CORONER: Not too much or our interpreter will have let's have that much so far. THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. A. When I was speaking to my brother about this, I was just trying to understand who is leading this campaign, the campaign that bringing my husband, Alexander, who has been very respectable person, who is, was, widely respected by his colleagues and he has been called all sorts of names in the press, "grass" and all sorts of things, who are these people, I was trying to understand. This is what I was discussing with my brother. MR SKELTON: Did you discuss with him the possibility that his involvement with the Hermitage issue A. Pardon? Q. With the Hermitage issue may have put his safety in danger and led to his death? A. You mean my brother? Q. Yes. A. My brother said quite clearly there was never any threats towards my husband, so I couldn't ask him this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	said in the press about my husband is not true. Q. Just in conclusion then, Mrs Perepilichnaya, do you accept, having now seen documents in this Inquest, that your husband had contacted Hermitage prior to his death to discuss an alleged fraud that occurred in Russia in 2007? A. Yes, this communication took place, yes. Q. And that he had also contacted the Swiss authorities? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry? MR SKELTON: That he had also been in contact with the Swiss authorities? A. Yes, he communicated with them, yes. Q. When you found out about it, what was your reaction? A. I can't remember what my reaction was. Q. Is it the case that you want to know more about what your husband was doing in this regard or would you prefer to know less? A. All my concerns and effort after the death of my husband have been focused on the children and the effect that whole situation has on them. It is very, very difficult for me. I find myself in a situation where I am the only parent and I have to cope with that whole situation, and to get used to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	alleged fraud? THE CORONER: Not too much or our interpreter will have let's have that much so far. THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. A. When I was speaking to my brother about this, I was just trying to understand who is leading this campaign, the campaign that bringing my husband, Alexander, who has been very respectable person, who is, was, widely respected by his colleagues and he has been called all sorts of names in the press, "grass" and all sorts of things, who are these people, I was trying to understand. This is what I was discussing with my brother. MR SKELTON: Did you discuss with him the possibility that his involvement with the Hermitage issue A. Pardon? Q. With the Hermitage issue may have put his safety in danger and led to his death? A. You mean my brother? Q. Yes. A. My brother said quite clearly there was never any threats towards my husband, so I couldn't ask him this question, because there was no point, there is no logic.

22 (Pages 85 to 88)

1	A. No.	1	Mr Gherson acted as their lawyer, did you know that?
2	MR SKELTON: Thank you.	2	A. No.
3	THE CORONER: Is it you first, Mr Moxon Browne?	3	Q. No.
4	Just so you know, we can go on beyond 5.00. What	4	Do you accept that Mr Gherson is someone who knows
5	I am going to suggest is, if you are all right to, we do	5	a great deal about the background to what I will call
6	an hour, we will have to have a break in any event for	6	the Hermitage affair?
7	the stenographers and so on, and just assess matters	7	
8	then, is that all right?	8	A. I cannot say that. Q. Thank you.
9	MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, sir. Thank you very much.	9	•
10	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		It was Mr Gherson who introduced you to the EFG Bank
	Sir, the good news is that we are not going to	10	in 2010, and I think your relationship officer was
11	require bundle 2 so	11	someone called Liz Kaye?
12	THE CORONER: So the decks can we cleared a bit?	12	A. Yes.
13	THE INTERPRETER: "Will require" or "not require"?	13	Q. You have explained that Mr Gherson organised for you
14	THE CORONER: Will not.	14	what is called a tier 1 investor's visa, correct?
15	THE INTERPRETER: I will put it aside.	15	A. Yes.
16	MR MOXON BROWNE: I am going to try to confine my questions	16	Q. Your husband's visa was on the basis that he was your
17	when I have to look at documents to what I call the	17	partner, in other words he was not the investor, he was
18	witness bundle or the hearing bundle, I hope that is	18	the partner of an investor?
19	yes that, is to hand. In the case of the very few	19	A. Yes. I already explained that and Roger explains it in
20	documents that are not in that bundle, I think from your	20	his statement.
21	directions	21	Q. Yes.
22	THE CORONER: It might have been in accordance with your	22	A. Because it was connected with travelling, because
23	very kind offer actually, but	23	Alexander was travelling a lot.
24	MR MOXON BROWNE: Anyway, there they are. What we have done	24	Q. I understand.
25	is to number them so that the witness can find them	25	In order to obtain the visa, EFG Bank lent either
	Page 89		Page 91
1	assily but at the bottom we have what I call the	,	on bush on d a lance own of money. to smalle them
	easily but at the bottom we have what I call the	1	you or your husband a large sum of money to enable them
2	provenance, where it comes from. One is for the coroner	2	to buy government bonds to constitute their investment?
3	and then if you could hand them round.		
4		3	A. Yes, probably.
-	Questions from MR MOXON BROWNE	4	Q. The reason for that, as you have explained, is because
5	MR MOXON BROWNE: Mrs Perepilichnaya, are you ready?	4 5	Q. The reason for that, as you have explained, is because your husband had no business interests in the
6	MR MOXON BROWNE: Mrs Perepilichnaya, are you ready? A. Yes.	4 5 6	Q. The reason for that, as you have explained, is because your husband had no business interests in the United Kingdom?
6	MR MOXON BROWNE: Mrs Perepilichnaya, are you ready? A. Yes. Q. You have told us that you arrived in the United Kingdom	4 5 6 7	Q. The reason for that, as you have explained, is because your husband had no business interests in the United Kingdom?A. I don't think that that was the reason.
6 7 8	MR MOXON BROWNE: Mrs Perepilichnaya, are you ready?A. Yes.Q. You have told us that you arrived in the United Kingdom in 2010 and that your immigration visa was handled by	4 5 6 7 8	 Q. The reason for that, as you have explained, is because your husband had no business interests in the United Kingdom? A. I don't think that that was the reason. Q. Well, did he have any business interests in the
6 7 8 9	MR MOXON BROWNE: Mrs Perepilichnaya, are you ready?A. Yes.Q. You have told us that you arrived in the United Kingdom in 2010 and that your immigration visa was handled by Mr Roger Gherson?	4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. The reason for that, as you have explained, is because your husband had no business interests in the United Kingdom? A. I don't think that that was the reason. Q. Well, did he have any business interests in the United Kingdom?
6 7 8 9 10	 MR MOXON BROWNE: Mrs Perepilichnaya, are you ready? A. Yes. Q. You have told us that you arrived in the United Kingdom in 2010 and that your immigration visa was handled by Mr Roger Gherson? A. Yes. 	4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. The reason for that, as you have explained, is because your husband had no business interests in the United Kingdom? A. I don't think that that was the reason. Q. Well, did he have any business interests in the United Kingdom? A. No. No, he didn't.
6 7 8 9 10	 MR MOXON BROWNE: Mrs Perepilichnaya, are you ready? A. Yes. Q. You have told us that you arrived in the United Kingdom in 2010 and that your immigration visa was handled by Mr Roger Gherson? A. Yes. Q. I think that both you and your husband, particularly 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. The reason for that, as you have explained, is because your husband had no business interests in the United Kingdom? A. I don't think that that was the reason. Q. Well, did he have any business interests in the United Kingdom? A. No. No, he didn't. Q. No.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 MR MOXON BROWNE: Mrs Perepilichnaya, are you ready? A. Yes. Q. You have told us that you arrived in the United Kingdom in 2010 and that your immigration visa was handled by Mr Roger Gherson? A. Yes. Q. I think that both you and your husband, particularly your husband, had contact with Mr Gherson up to the time 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. The reason for that, as you have explained, is because your husband had no business interests in the United Kingdom? A. I don't think that that was the reason. Q. Well, did he have any business interests in the United Kingdom? A. No. No, he didn't. Q. No. A. It is just you — it is just it is like you are trying
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MR MOXON BROWNE: Mrs Perepilichnaya, are you ready? A. Yes. Q. You have told us that you arrived in the United Kingdom in 2010 and that your immigration visa was handled by Mr Roger Gherson? A. Yes. Q. I think that both you and your husband, particularly your husband, had contact with Mr Gherson up to the time of your husband's death? 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. The reason for that, as you have explained, is because your husband had no business interests in the United Kingdom? A. I don't think that that was the reason. Q. Well, did he have any business interests in the United Kingdom? A. No. No, he didn't. Q. No. A. It is just you — it is just it is like you are trying to ask me to confirm something, it is just everything to
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MR MOXON BROWNE: Mrs Perepilichnaya, are you ready? A. Yes. Q. You have told us that you arrived in the United Kingdom in 2010 and that your immigration visa was handled by Mr Roger Gherson? A. Yes. Q. I think that both you and your husband, particularly your husband, had contact with Mr Gherson up to the time of your husband's death? A. I cannot speak for my husband but I think yes. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. The reason for that, as you have explained, is because your husband had no business interests in the United Kingdom? A. I don't think that that was the reason. Q. Well, did he have any business interests in the United Kingdom? A. No. No, he didn't. Q. No. A. It is just you — it is just it is like you are trying to ask me to confirm something, it is just everything to do with lawyers, finances, Alexander dealt with.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MR MOXON BROWNE: Mrs Perepilichnaya, are you ready? A. Yes. Q. You have told us that you arrived in the United Kingdom in 2010 and that your immigration visa was handled by Mr Roger Gherson? A. Yes. Q. I think that both you and your husband, particularly your husband, had contact with Mr Gherson up to the time of your husband's death? A. I cannot speak for my husband but I think yes. Q. I think you know that he is a very well known solicitor 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. The reason for that, as you have explained, is because your husband had no business interests in the United Kingdom? A. I don't think that that was the reason. Q. Well, did he have any business interests in the United Kingdom? A. No. No, he didn't. Q. No. A. It is just you — it is just it is like you are trying to ask me to confirm something, it is just everything to
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MR MOXON BROWNE: Mrs Perepilichnaya, are you ready? A. Yes. Q. You have told us that you arrived in the United Kingdom in 2010 and that your immigration visa was handled by Mr Roger Gherson? A. Yes. Q. I think that both you and your husband, particularly your husband, had contact with Mr Gherson up to the time of your husband's death? A. I cannot speak for my husband but I think yes. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. The reason for that, as you have explained, is because your husband had no business interests in the United Kingdom? A. I don't think that that was the reason. Q. Well, did he have any business interests in the United Kingdom? A. No. No, he didn't. Q. No. A. It is just you — it is just it is like you are trying to ask me to confirm something, it is just everything to do with lawyers, finances, Alexander dealt with.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MR MOXON BROWNE: Mrs Perepilichnaya, are you ready? A. Yes. Q. You have told us that you arrived in the United Kingdom in 2010 and that your immigration visa was handled by Mr Roger Gherson? A. Yes. Q. I think that both you and your husband, particularly your husband, had contact with Mr Gherson up to the time of your husband's death? A. I cannot speak for my husband but I think yes. Q. I think you know that he is a very well known solicitor amongst the Russian community in London? A. I don't know that. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. The reason for that, as you have explained, is because your husband had no business interests in the United Kingdom? A. I don't think that that was the reason. Q. Well, did he have any business interests in the United Kingdom? A. No. No, he didn't. Q. No. A. It is just you — it is just it is like you are trying to ask me to confirm something, it is just everything to do with lawyers, finances, Alexander dealt with. Q. Do you know of any business interests that he had, had
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MR MOXON BROWNE: Mrs Perepilichnaya, are you ready? A. Yes. Q. You have told us that you arrived in the United Kingdom in 2010 and that your immigration visa was handled by Mr Roger Gherson? A. Yes. Q. I think that both you and your husband, particularly your husband, had contact with Mr Gherson up to the time of your husband's death? A. I cannot speak for my husband but I think yes. Q. I think you know that he is a very well known solicitor amongst the Russian community in London? 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. The reason for that, as you have explained, is because your husband had no business interests in the United Kingdom? A. I don't think that that was the reason. Q. Well, did he have any business interests in the United Kingdom? A. No. No, he didn't. Q. No. A. It is just you it is just it is like you are trying to ask me to confirm something, it is just everything to do with lawyers, finances, Alexander dealt with. Q. Do you know of any business interests that he had, had he any money after he died did you discover he had
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR MOXON BROWNE: Mrs Perepilichnaya, are you ready? A. Yes. Q. You have told us that you arrived in the United Kingdom in 2010 and that your immigration visa was handled by Mr Roger Gherson? A. Yes. Q. I think that both you and your husband, particularly your husband, had contact with Mr Gherson up to the time of your husband's death? A. I cannot speak for my husband but I think yes. Q. I think you know that he is a very well known solicitor amongst the Russian community in London? A. I don't know that. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. The reason for that, as you have explained, is because your husband had no business interests in the United Kingdom? A. I don't think that that was the reason. Q. Well, did he have any business interests in the United Kingdom? A. No. No, he didn't. Q. No. A. It is just you it is just it is like you are trying to ask me to confirm something, it is just everything to do with lawyers, finances, Alexander dealt with. Q. Do you know of any business interests that he had, had he any money after he died did you discover he had any investments or business in the United Kingdom, or
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR MOXON BROWNE: Mrs Perepilichnaya, are you ready? A. Yes. Q. You have told us that you arrived in the United Kingdom in 2010 and that your immigration visa was handled by Mr Roger Gherson? A. Yes. Q. I think that both you and your husband, particularly your husband, had contact with Mr Gherson up to the time of your husband's death? A. I cannot speak for my husband but I think yes. Q. I think you know that he is a very well known solicitor amongst the Russian community in London? A. I don't know that. Q. You didn't know that. He was a personal friend of 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. The reason for that, as you have explained, is because your husband had no business interests in the United Kingdom? A. I don't think that that was the reason. Q. Well, did he have any business interests in the United Kingdom? A. No. No, he didn't. Q. No. A. It is just you it is just it is like you are trying to ask me to confirm something, it is just everything to do with lawyers, finances, Alexander dealt with. Q. Do you know of any business interests that he had, had he any money after he died did you discover he had any investments or business in the United Kingdom, or can we assume he didn't?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MR MOXON BROWNE: Mrs Perepilichnaya, are you ready? A. Yes. Q. You have told us that you arrived in the United Kingdom in 2010 and that your immigration visa was handled by Mr Roger Gherson? A. Yes. Q. I think that both you and your husband, particularly your husband, had contact with Mr Gherson up to the time of your husband's death? A. I cannot speak for my husband but I think yes. Q. I think you know that he is a very well known solicitor amongst the Russian community in London? A. I don't know that. Q. You didn't know that. He was a personal friend of Mr Vladimir Pastukhov, who you mentioned. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. The reason for that, as you have explained, is because your husband had no business interests in the United Kingdom? A. I don't think that that was the reason. Q. Well, did he have any business interests in the United Kingdom? A. No. No, he didn't. Q. No. A. It is just you — it is just it is like you are trying to ask me to confirm something, it is just everything to do with lawyers, finances, Alexander dealt with. Q. Do you know of any business interests that he had, had he any money — after he died did you discover he had any investments or business in the United Kingdom, or can we assume he didn't? A. What is the question? I don't understand.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MR MOXON BROWNE: Mrs Perepilichnaya, are you ready? A. Yes. Q. You have told us that you arrived in the United Kingdom in 2010 and that your immigration visa was handled by Mr Roger Gherson? A. Yes. Q. I think that both you and your husband, particularly your husband, had contact with Mr Gherson up to the time of your husband's death? A. I cannot speak for my husband but I think yes. Q. I think you know that he is a very well known solicitor amongst the Russian community in London? A. I don't know that. Q. You didn't know that. He was a personal friend of Mr Vladimir Pastukhov, who you mentioned. A. This is what Vladimir Pastukhov told me during our 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. The reason for that, as you have explained, is because your husband had no business interests in the United Kingdom? A. I don't think that that was the reason. Q. Well, did he have any business interests in the United Kingdom? A. No. No, he didn't. Q. No. A. It is just you — it is just it is like you are trying to ask me to confirm something, it is just everything to do with lawyers, finances, Alexander dealt with. Q. Do you know of any business interests that he had, had he any money — after he died did you discover he had any investments or business in the United Kingdom, or can we assume he didn't? A. What is the question? I don't understand. Q. Did your husband have any business interests in the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR MOXON BROWNE: Mrs Perepilichnaya, are you ready? A. Yes. Q. You have told us that you arrived in the United Kingdom in 2010 and that your immigration visa was handled by Mr Roger Gherson? A. Yes. Q. I think that both you and your husband, particularly your husband, had contact with Mr Gherson up to the time of your husband's death? A. I cannot speak for my husband but I think yes. Q. I think you know that he is a very well known solicitor amongst the Russian community in London? A. I don't know that. Q. You didn't know that. He was a personal friend of Mr Vladimir Pastukhov, who you mentioned. A. This is what Vladimir Pastukhov told me during our meeting after Alexander's death, yes. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. The reason for that, as you have explained, is because your husband had no business interests in the United Kingdom? A. I don't think that that was the reason. Q. Well, did he have any business interests in the United Kingdom? A. No. No, he didn't. Q. No. A. It is just you it is just it is like you are trying to ask me to confirm something, it is just everything to do with lawyers, finances, Alexander dealt with. Q. Do you know of any business interests that he had, had he any money after he died did you discover he had any investments or business in the United Kingdom, or can we assume he didn't? A. What is the question? I don't understand. Q. Did your husband have any business interests in the United Kingdom? If you don't know, say.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR MOXON BROWNE: Mrs Perepilichnaya, are you ready? A. Yes. Q. You have told us that you arrived in the United Kingdom in 2010 and that your immigration visa was handled by Mr Roger Gherson? A. Yes. Q. I think that both you and your husband, particularly your husband, had contact with Mr Gherson up to the time of your husband's death? A. I cannot speak for my husband but I think yes. Q. I think you know that he is a very well known solicitor amongst the Russian community in London? A. I don't know that. Q. You didn't know that. He was a personal friend of Mr Vladimir Pastukhov, who you mentioned. A. This is what Vladimir Pastukhov told me during our meeting after Alexander's death, yes. Q. Thank you. I don't know whether or not you knew that he 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. The reason for that, as you have explained, is because your husband had no business interests in the United Kingdom? A. I don't think that that was the reason. Q. Well, did he have any business interests in the United Kingdom? A. No. No, he didn't. Q. No. A. It is just you it is just it is like you are trying to ask me to confirm something, it is just everything to do with lawyers, finances, Alexander dealt with. Q. Do you know of any business interests that he had, had he any money after he died did you discover he had any investments or business in the United Kingdom, or can we assume he didn't? A. What is the question? I don't understand. Q. Did your husband have any business interests in the United Kingdom? If you don't know, say. A. No.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MR MOXON BROWNE: Mrs Perepilichnaya, are you ready? A. Yes. Q. You have told us that you arrived in the United Kingdom in 2010 and that your immigration visa was handled by Mr Roger Gherson? A. Yes. Q. I think that both you and your husband, particularly your husband, had contact with Mr Gherson up to the time of your husband's death? A. I cannot speak for my husband but I think yes. Q. I think you know that he is a very well known solicitor amongst the Russian community in London? A. I don't know that. Q. You didn't know that. He was a personal friend of Mr Vladimir Pastukhov, who you mentioned. A. This is what Vladimir Pastukhov told me during our meeting after Alexander's death, yes. Q. Thank you. I don't know whether or not you knew that he also acted for Mr Browder of Hermitage and Mr Chersakov 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. The reason for that, as you have explained, is because your husband had no business interests in the United Kingdom? A. I don't think that that was the reason. Q. Well, did he have any business interests in the United Kingdom? A. No. No, he didn't. Q. No. A. It is just you it is just it is like you are trying to ask me to confirm something, it is just everything to do with lawyers, finances, Alexander dealt with. Q. Do you know of any business interests that he had, had he any money after he died did you discover he had any investments or business in the United Kingdom, or can we assume he didn't? A. What is the question? I don't understand. Q. Did your husband have any business interests in the United Kingdom? If you don't know, say. A. No. Q. He didn't or you don't know?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 MR MOXON BROWNE: Mrs Perepilichnaya, are you ready? A. Yes. Q. You have told us that you arrived in the United Kingdom in 2010 and that your immigration visa was handled by Mr Roger Gherson? A. Yes. Q. I think that both you and your husband, particularly your husband, had contact with Mr Gherson up to the time of your husband's death? A. I cannot speak for my husband but I think yes. Q. I think you know that he is a very well known solicitor amongst the Russian community in London? A. I don't know that. Q. You didn't know that. He was a personal friend of Mr Vladimir Pastukhov, who you mentioned. A. This is what Vladimir Pastukhov told me during our meeting after Alexander's death, yes. Q. Thank you. I don't know whether or not you knew that he also acted for Mr Browder of Hermitage and Mr Chersakov of Hermitage in connection with attempts by the Russian authorities to extradite those two people to Russia. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. The reason for that, as you have explained, is because your husband had no business interests in the United Kingdom? A. I don't think that that was the reason. Q. Well, did he have any business interests in the United Kingdom? A. No. No, he didn't. Q. No. A. It is just you — it is just it is like you are trying to ask me to confirm something, it is just everything to do with lawyers, finances, Alexander dealt with. Q. Do you know of any business interests that he had, had he any money — after he died did you discover he had any investments or business in the United Kingdom, or can we assume he didn't? A. What is the question? I don't understand. Q. Did your husband have any business interests in the United Kingdom? If you don't know, say. A. No. Q. He didn't or you don't know? A. He didn't have. Q. Thank you.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 MR MOXON BROWNE: Mrs Perepilichnaya, are you ready? A. Yes. Q. You have told us that you arrived in the United Kingdom in 2010 and that your immigration visa was handled by Mr Roger Gherson? A. Yes. Q. I think that both you and your husband, particularly your husband, had contact with Mr Gherson up to the time of your husband's death? A. I cannot speak for my husband but I think yes. Q. I think you know that he is a very well known solicitor amongst the Russian community in London? A. I don't know that. Q. You didn't know that. He was a personal friend of Mr Vladimir Pastukhov, who you mentioned. A. This is what Vladimir Pastukhov told me during our meeting after Alexander's death, yes. Q. Thank you. I don't know whether or not you knew that he also acted for Mr Browder of Hermitage and Mr Chersakov of Hermitage in connection with attempts by the Russian 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. The reason for that, as you have explained, is because your husband had no business interests in the United Kingdom? A. I don't think that that was the reason. Q. Well, did he have any business interests in the United Kingdom? A. No. No, he didn't. Q. No. A. It is just you — it is just it is like you are trying to ask me to confirm something, it is just everything to do with lawyers, finances, Alexander dealt with. Q. Do you know of any business interests that he had, had he any money — after he died did you discover he had any investments or business in the United Kingdom, or can we assume he didn't? A. What is the question? I don't understand. Q. Did your husband have any business interests in the United Kingdom? If you don't know, say. A. No. Q. He didn't or you don't know? A. He didn't have.

23 (Pages 89 to 92)

1	Did you ever tell Surrey Police that your husband	1	were not aware of that?
2	had business interests in the United Kingdom?	2	A. I didn't have to know this because it was his job to
3	A. No, I don't think so.	3	earn the money.
4	Q. No.	4	Q. Yes.
5	I want to look at a summary of your husband's	5	Then Mr Dando writes at the bottom of the page:
6	business activities, which the police discovered. It is	6	"Evidence of some less savoury connections appeared
7	in this slim bundle at page 61, top right-hand corner.	7	this past summer in banking records uncovered by the
8	A. 61?	8	Moscow paper Novaya Gazeta and the not-for-profit
9	THE CORONER: 61, top right hand numbers.	9	organised crime and corruption reporting project, those
10	MR MOXON BROWNE: This is a document that was produced	10	records showed Baikonur as an offshore entity directed
11	in January of 2013, that is to say about two months	11	by your husband at the receiving end of funds"
12	after your husband's death, by a police officer called	12	A. Is there any question
13	Maurice Dando, and I want to take you to the second page	13	Q. Yes, we are just going to read through?
14	of that, which is at page 62 when he lists four current	14	A it is just I didn't know anything about his
15	accounts in Switzerland.	15	companies.
16	Is that accurate information, as far as you can	16	Q. Yes, let's try not to both talk at once?
17	tell?	17	A. (Not interpreted) I am just repeating again, just to
18	A. I don't know. There are numbers here, how can I say if	18	save time for everyone, I didn't know about his
19	it is accurate or not.	19	business. I don't know details about his business. And
20	Q. Did your husband have a current account in Swiss francs,	20	it is already 4.00, so if you have questions that I can
21	a current account in US dollars, a current account in	21	actually answer, please do ask me.
22	euros or do you not know?	22	Q. We will come to the questions.
23	A. These are details that I don't know about	23	A. (Not interpreted) I am very sorry about this; I am tired
24	Q. Certainly.	24	already.
25	A and never should know about.	25	Q. Let's just see if we can get to the question.
	D 02		D 05
	Page 93		Page 95
1	Q. Thank you.	1	" the receiving end of funds that flowed from the
2	Then there is some text taken:	2	network of shell companies whose names had previously
_			
3	"Internet research shows that Mr Perepilichnyy is	3	
3 4	"Internet research shows that Mr Perepilichnyy is involved in Russian private equity market and then		popped up in investigations of money laundering in drugs and arms smugging."
		3	popped up in investigations of money laundering in drugs
4	involved in Russian private equity market and then	3 4	popped up in investigations of money laundering in drugs and arms smugging."
4 5	involved in Russian private equity market and then is a director of a number of companies investing in real	3 4 5	popped up in investigations of money laundering in drugs and arms smugging." Then it says:
4 5 6	involved in Russian private equity market and then is a director of a number of companies investing in real estate and food production and distribution in Russia	3 4 5 6	popped up in investigations of money laundering in drugs and arms smugging." Then it says: "By 2010 a Perepilichnyy firm was facing tax evasion
4 5 6 7	involved in Russian private equity market and then is a director of a number of companies investing in real estate and food production and distribution in Russia and the Ukraine."	3 4 5 6 7	popped up in investigations of money laundering in drugs and arms smugging." Then it says: "By 2010 a Perepilichnyy firm was facing tax evasion charges in Russia lodged by the very bureau overseen by
4 5 6 7 8	involved in Russian private equity market and then is a director of a number of companies investing in real estate and food production and distribution in Russia and the Ukraine." I think you have told us that that is something that	3 4 5 6 7 8	popped up in investigations of money laundering in drugs and arms smugging." Then it says: "By 2010 a Perepilichnyy firm was facing tax evasion charges in Russia lodged by the very bureau overseen by Olga Stepanov that is the year he came forward to
4 5 6 7 8 9	involved in Russian private equity market and then is a director of a number of companies investing in real estate and food production and distribution in Russia and the Ukraine." I think you have told us that that is something that broadly you understood?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	popped up in investigations of money laundering in drugs and arms smugging." Then it says: "By 2010 a Perepilichnyy firm was facing tax evasion charges in Russia lodged by the very bureau overseen by Olga Stepanov that is the year he came forward to Hermitage with Credit Suisse records that Switzerland is
4 5 6 7 8 9	involved in Russian private equity market and then is a director of a number of companies investing in real estate and food production and distribution in Russia and the Ukraine." I think you have told us that that is something that broadly you understood? A. Probably, yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	popped up in investigations of money laundering in drugs and arms smugging." Then it says: "By 2010 a Perepilichnyy firm was facing tax evasion charges in Russia lodged by the very bureau overseen by Olga Stepanov that is the year he came forward to Hermitage with Credit Suisse records that Switzerland is now investigating."
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	involved in Russian private equity market and then is a director of a number of companies investing in real estate and food production and distribution in Russia and the Ukraine." I think you have told us that that is something that broadly you understood? A. Probably, yes. And also with regards to the documents that I gave	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	popped up in investigations of money laundering in drugs and arms smugging." Then it says: "By 2010 a Perepilichnyy firm was facing tax evasion charges in Russia lodged by the very bureau overseen by Olga Stepanov that is the year he came forward to Hermitage with Credit Suisse records that Switzerland is now investigating." Mr Dando is saying he got this information off the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	involved in Russian private equity market and then is a director of a number of companies investing in real estate and food production and distribution in Russia and the Ukraine." I think you have told us that that is something that broadly you understood? A. Probably, yes. And also with regards to the documents that I gave to the coroner and also from EFG, so yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	popped up in investigations of money laundering in drugs and arms smugging." Then it says: "By 2010 a Perepilichnyy firm was facing tax evasion charges in Russia lodged by the very bureau overseen by Olga Stepanov that is the year he came forward to Hermitage with Credit Suisse records that Switzerland is now investigating." Mr Dando is saying he got this information off the net, in other words it is publicised. Had you ever
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	involved in Russian private equity market and then is a director of a number of companies investing in real estate and food production and distribution in Russia and the Ukraine." I think you have told us that that is something that broadly you understood? A. Probably, yes. And also with regards to the documents that I gave to the coroner and also from EFG, so yes. Q. Then they list out some of the companies that the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	popped up in investigations of money laundering in drugs and arms smugging." Then it says: "By 2010 a Perepilichnyy firm was facing tax evasion charges in Russia lodged by the very bureau overseen by Olga Stepanov that is the year he came forward to Hermitage with Credit Suisse records that Switzerland is now investigating." Mr Dando is saying he got this information off the net, in other words it is publicised. Had you ever heard any of that?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	involved in Russian private equity market and then is a director of a number of companies investing in real estate and food production and distribution in Russia and the Ukraine." I think you have told us that that is something that broadly you understood? A. Probably, yes. And also with regards to the documents that I gave to the coroner and also from EFG, so yes. Q. Then they list out some of the companies that the internet shows that your husband was involved with.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	popped up in investigations of money laundering in drugs and arms smugging." Then it says: "By 2010 a Perepilichnyy firm was facing tax evasion charges in Russia lodged by the very bureau overseen by Olga Stepanov that is the year he came forward to Hermitage with Credit Suisse records that Switzerland is now investigating." Mr Dando is saying he got this information off the net, in other words it is publicised. Had you ever heard any of that? A. That is from newspapers, isn't it?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	involved in Russian private equity market and then is a director of a number of companies investing in real estate and food production and distribution in Russia and the Ukraine." I think you have told us that that is something that broadly you understood? A. Probably, yes. And also with regards to the documents that I gave to the coroner and also from EFG, so yes. Q. Then they list out some of the companies that the internet shows that your husband was involved with. Just run your eye down those. Had you heard of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	popped up in investigations of money laundering in drugs and arms smugging." Then it says: "By 2010 a Perepilichnyy firm was facing tax evasion charges in Russia lodged by the very bureau overseen by Olga Stepanov that is the year he came forward to Hermitage with Credit Suisse records that Switzerland is now investigating." Mr Dando is saying he got this information off the net, in other words it is publicised. Had you ever heard any of that? A. That is from newspapers, isn't it? Q. From the internet. I want to know whether what Mr Dando
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	involved in Russian private equity market and then is a director of a number of companies investing in real estate and food production and distribution in Russia and the Ukraine." I think you have told us that that is something that broadly you understood? A. Probably, yes. And also with regards to the documents that I gave to the coroner and also from EFG, so yes. Q. Then they list out some of the companies that the internet shows that your husband was involved with. Just run your eye down those. Had you heard of a company called Baikonur Worldwide Limited?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	popped up in investigations of money laundering in drugs and arms smugging." Then it says: "By 2010 a Perepilichnyy firm was facing tax evasion charges in Russia lodged by the very bureau overseen by Olga Stepanov that is the year he came forward to Hermitage with Credit Suisse records that Switzerland is now investigating." Mr Dando is saying he got this information off the net, in other words it is publicised. Had you ever heard any of that? A. That is from newspapers, isn't it? Q. From the internet. I want to know whether what Mr Dando was able to find out was something that you knew about?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	involved in Russian private equity market and then is a director of a number of companies investing in real estate and food production and distribution in Russia and the Ukraine." I think you have told us that that is something that broadly you understood? A. Probably, yes. And also with regards to the documents that I gave to the coroner and also from EFG, so yes. Q. Then they list out some of the companies that the internet shows that your husband was involved with. Just run your eye down those. Had you heard of a company called Baikonur Worldwide Limited? A. Only from the material of the case.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	popped up in investigations of money laundering in drugs and arms smugging." Then it says: "By 2010 a Perepilichnyy firm was facing tax evasion charges in Russia lodged by the very bureau overseen by Olga Stepanov that is the year he came forward to Hermitage with Credit Suisse records that Switzerland is now investigating." Mr Dando is saying he got this information off the net, in other words it is publicised. Had you ever heard any of that? A. That is from newspapers, isn't it? Q. From the internet. I want to know whether what Mr Dando was able to find out was something that you knew about? A. As I said already, I don't trust the journalists and the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	involved in Russian private equity market and then is a director of a number of companies investing in real estate and food production and distribution in Russia and the Ukraine." I think you have told us that that is something that broadly you understood? A. Probably, yes. And also with regards to the documents that I gave to the coroner and also from EFG, so yes. Q. Then they list out some of the companies that the internet shows that your husband was involved with. Just run your eye down those. Had you heard of a company called Baikonur Worldwide Limited? A. Only from the material of the case. Q. Not before your husband died?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	popped up in investigations of money laundering in drugs and arms smugging." Then it says: "By 2010 a Perepilichnyy firm was facing tax evasion charges in Russia lodged by the very bureau overseen by Olga Stepanov that is the year he came forward to Hermitage with Credit Suisse records that Switzerland is now investigating." Mr Dando is saying he got this information off the net, in other words it is publicised. Had you ever heard any of that? A. That is from newspapers, isn't it? Q. From the internet. I want to know whether what Mr Dando was able to find out was something that you knew about? A. As I said already, I don't trust the journalists and the records report articles that are published in newspapers
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	involved in Russian private equity market and then is a director of a number of companies investing in real estate and food production and distribution in Russia and the Ukraine." I think you have told us that that is something that broadly you understood? A. Probably, yes. And also with regards to the documents that I gave to the coroner and also from EFG, so yes. Q. Then they list out some of the companies that the internet shows that your husband was involved with. Just run your eye down those. Had you heard of a company called Baikonur Worldwide Limited? A. Only from the material of the case. Q. Not before your husband died? A. My husband was not walking around saying, "I've got this	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	popped up in investigations of money laundering in drugs and arms smugging." Then it says: "By 2010 a Perepilichnyy firm was facing tax evasion charges in Russia lodged by the very bureau overseen by Olga Stepanov that is the year he came forward to Hermitage with Credit Suisse records that Switzerland is now investigating." Mr Dando is saying he got this information off the net, in other words it is publicised. Had you ever heard any of that? A. That is from newspapers, isn't it? Q. From the internet. I want to know whether what Mr Dando was able to find out was something that you knew about? A. As I said already, I don't trust the journalists and the records report articles that are published in newspapers are never checked by anyone and cannot be taken as
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	involved in Russian private equity market and then is a director of a number of companies investing in real estate and food production and distribution in Russia and the Ukraine." I think you have told us that that is something that broadly you understood? A. Probably, yes. And also with regards to the documents that I gave to the coroner and also from EFG, so yes. Q. Then they list out some of the companies that the internet shows that your husband was involved with. Just run your eye down those. Had you heard of a company called Baikonur Worldwide Limited? A. Only from the material of the case. Q. Not before your husband died? A. My husband was not walking around saying, "I've got this company" and, "I've got that company" and, "I've got	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	popped up in investigations of money laundering in drugs and arms smugging." Then it says: "By 2010 a Perepilichnyy firm was facing tax evasion charges in Russia lodged by the very bureau overseen by Olga Stepanov that is the year he came forward to Hermitage with Credit Suisse records that Switzerland is now investigating." Mr Dando is saying he got this information off the net, in other words it is publicised. Had you ever heard any of that? A. That is from newspapers, isn't it? Q. From the internet. I want to know whether what Mr Dando was able to find out was something that you knew about? A. As I said already, I don't trust the journalists and the records report articles that are published in newspapers are never checked by anyone and cannot be taken as an evidence of anything.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	involved in Russian private equity market and then is a director of a number of companies investing in real estate and food production and distribution in Russia and the Ukraine." I think you have told us that that is something that broadly you understood? A. Probably, yes. And also with regards to the documents that I gave to the coroner and also from EFG, so yes. Q. Then they list out some of the companies that the internet shows that your husband was involved with. Just run your eye down those. Had you heard of a company called Baikonur Worldwide Limited? A. Only from the material of the case. Q. Not before your husband died? A. My husband was not walking around saying, "I've got this company" and, "I've got that company" and, "I've got another 395 companies".	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	popped up in investigations of money laundering in drugs and arms smugging." Then it says: "By 2010 a Perepilichnyy firm was facing tax evasion charges in Russia lodged by the very bureau overseen by Olga Stepanov that is the year he came forward to Hermitage with Credit Suisse records that Switzerland is now investigating." Mr Dando is saying he got this information off the net, in other words it is publicised. Had you ever heard any of that? A. That is from newspapers, isn't it? Q. From the internet. I want to know whether what Mr Dando was able to find out was something that you knew about? A. As I said already, I don't trust the journalists and the records report articles that are published in newspapers are never checked by anyone and cannot be taken as an evidence of anything. Q. I think you are aware now and perhaps were aware at the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	involved in Russian private equity market and then is a director of a number of companies investing in real estate and food production and distribution in Russia and the Ukraine." I think you have told us that that is something that broadly you understood? A. Probably, yes. And also with regards to the documents that I gave to the coroner and also from EFG, so yes. Q. Then they list out some of the companies that the internet shows that your husband was involved with. Just run your eye down those. Had you heard of a company called Baikonur Worldwide Limited? A. Only from the material of the case. Q. Not before your husband died? A. My husband was not walking around saying, "I've got this company" and, "I've got that company" and, "I've got another 395 companies". Q. How about Aliondo, had you heard of that?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	popped up in investigations of money laundering in drugs and arms smugging." Then it says: "By 2010 a Perepilichnyy firm was facing tax evasion charges in Russia lodged by the very bureau overseen by Olga Stepanov that is the year he came forward to Hermitage with Credit Suisse records that Switzerland is now investigating." Mr Dando is saying he got this information off the net, in other words it is publicised. Had you ever heard any of that? A. That is from newspapers, isn't it? Q. From the internet. I want to know whether what Mr Dando was able to find out was something that you knew about? A. As I said already, I don't trust the journalists and the records report articles that are published in newspapers are never checked by anyone and cannot be taken as an evidence of anything. Q. I think you are aware now and perhaps were aware at the time that in August of 2010, that is shortly after you
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	involved in Russian private equity market and then is a director of a number of companies investing in real estate and food production and distribution in Russia and the Ukraine." I think you have told us that that is something that broadly you understood? A. Probably, yes. And also with regards to the documents that I gave to the coroner and also from EFG, so yes. Q. Then they list out some of the companies that the internet shows that your husband was involved with. Just run your eye down those. Had you heard of a company called Baikonur Worldwide Limited? A. Only from the material of the case. Q. Not before your husband died? A. My husband was not walking around saying, "I've got this company" and, "I've got that company" and, "I've got another 395 companies". Q. How about Aliondo, had you heard of that? A. I don't remember any names of any companies.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	popped up in investigations of money laundering in drugs and arms smugging." Then it says: "By 2010 a Perepilichnyy firm was facing tax evasion charges in Russia lodged by the very bureau overseen by Olga Stepanov that is the year he came forward to Hermitage with Credit Suisse records that Switzerland is now investigating." Mr Dando is saying he got this information off the net, in other words it is publicised. Had you ever heard any of that? A. That is from newspapers, isn't it? Q. From the internet. I want to know whether what Mr Dando was able to find out was something that you knew about? A. As I said already, I don't trust the journalists and the records report articles that are published in newspapers are never checked by anyone and cannot be taken as an evidence of anything. Q. I think you are aware now and perhaps were aware at the time that in August of 2010, that is shortly after you settled in this country, your husband went to Hermitage
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	involved in Russian private equity market and then is a director of a number of companies investing in real estate and food production and distribution in Russia and the Ukraine." I think you have told us that that is something that broadly you understood? A. Probably, yes. And also with regards to the documents that I gave to the coroner and also from EFG, so yes. Q. Then they list out some of the companies that the internet shows that your husband was involved with. Just run your eye down those. Had you heard of a company called Baikonur Worldwide Limited? A. Only from the material of the case. Q. Not before your husband died? A. My husband was not walking around saying, "I've got this company" and, "I've got that company" and, "I've got another 395 companies". Q. How about Aliondo, had you heard of that? A. I don't remember any names of any companies. Q. No. I mean these were companies that your husband was gaining or taking very substantial sums of money you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	popped up in investigations of money laundering in drugs and arms smugging." Then it says: "By 2010 a Perepilichnyy firm was facing tax evasion charges in Russia lodged by the very bureau overseen by Olga Stepanov that is the year he came forward to Hermitage with Credit Suisse records that Switzerland is now investigating." Mr Dando is saying he got this information off the net, in other words it is publicised. Had you ever heard any of that? A. That is from newspapers, isn't it? Q. From the internet. I want to know whether what Mr Dando was able to find out was something that you knew about? A. As I said already, I don't trust the journalists and the records report articles that are published in newspapers are never checked by anyone and cannot be taken as an evidence of anything. Q. I think you are aware now and perhaps were aware at the time that in August of 2010, that is shortly after you settled in this country, your husband went to Hermitage with some banking documents amongst others? A. No. No, I only know of that from the words mentioned by
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	involved in Russian private equity market and then is a director of a number of companies investing in real estate and food production and distribution in Russia and the Ukraine." I think you have told us that that is something that broadly you understood? A. Probably, yes. And also with regards to the documents that I gave to the coroner and also from EFG, so yes. Q. Then they list out some of the companies that the internet shows that your husband was involved with. Just run your eye down those. Had you heard of a company called Baikonur Worldwide Limited? A. Only from the material of the case. Q. Not before your husband died? A. My husband was not walking around saying, "I've got this company" and, "I've got that company" and, "I've got another 395 companies". Q. How about Aliondo, had you heard of that? A. I don't remember any names of any companies. Q. No. I mean these were companies that your husband was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	popped up in investigations of money laundering in drugs and arms smugging." Then it says: "By 2010 a Perepilichnyy firm was facing tax evasion charges in Russia lodged by the very bureau overseen by Olga Stepanov that is the year he came forward to Hermitage with Credit Suisse records that Switzerland is now investigating." Mr Dando is saying he got this information off the net, in other words it is publicised. Had you ever heard any of that? A. That is from newspapers, isn't it? Q. From the internet. I want to know whether what Mr Dando was able to find out was something that you knew about? A. As I said already, I don't trust the journalists and the records report articles that are published in newspapers are never checked by anyone and cannot be taken as an evidence of anything. Q. I think you are aware now and perhaps were aware at the time that in August of 2010, that is shortly after you settled in this country, your husband went to Hermitage with some banking documents amongst others?

24 (Pages 93 to 96)

1	Hermitage themselves. I personally didn't know anything	1	glance very quickly at the kind of documents that your
2	about that.	2	husband was showing to Hermitage. If you look at
3	Q. Are you saying that you didn't know that he had made	3	page 23 of our slim bundle we will see a sample. You
4	that approach until after his death?	4	will see this is a Credit Suisse debit advice from the
5	A. Yes, after his death, newspapers started publishing.	5	account of Baikonur Worldwide Limited, and in
6	Q. Yes.	6	January 2008 you see the beneficiary Emerald Palace
7	A. Somebody was offering newspapers and media this	7	Group Limited, details of payment to Mr Stepanov,
8	information in such a quantity that I was reading it	8	Vladen. That is Vladen Stepanov, and the sum involved
9	but I was reading it only in newspaper after his	9	is 629,000 US dollars.
10	death	10	A. Yes, I can see that.
11	Q. I understand.	11	Q. Do you see that?
12	A I never saw any documents.	12	Then if you look at the next page, there is
13	Q. The family liaison officers, Seema Taylor and	13	a similar one, 426,000. Then if you go forward to
14	Kay Button, who you got to know after your husband's	14	page 40 we see the bank account for a company called
15	death, say that you were complaining to them at	15	Quartel Trading Limited and the people who have studied
16	a meeting on 18 December that is to say a little more	16	these documents certainly believe that these demonstrate
17	than a month after your husband's death that	17	money laundering activity?
18	Hermitage were making trouble for you.	18	A. Who are these people?
19	A. Of course. I explained that. First time first time	19	Q. Sorry?
20	in 20 years somebody dared speaking so badly of my	20	A. Who are these people?
21	husband.	21	Q. Who have said so?
22	Q. And your complaint	22	I am not going to answer
23	A. And all of this Russian	23	MR BEGGS: But also don't give evidence.
24	THE CORONER: Just pause a moment so the lady can translate.	24	THE CORONER: I think that is right. I think in a sense if
25	A. All the Russian stereotypes were thrown in the mix and	25	you have said that and then you are asked who, it is
	Page 97		Page 99
1	it was just very difficult for me that Alexander's	1	a bit hard to as it were just lift the corner up like
2	reputation was damaged by all this accusations.	2	that, I think that is right and if you could just keep
3	MR MOXON BROWNE: What they have recorded that you said to	3	it to questions and not put a lot of other material in
4	them was, and it was part of your complaint, that	4	which you are not in a position to justify then we will
5	Hermitage had promised Alexander not to give any	5	get on a lot quicker. I think it is a lot fairer as
6	information about what he had done, and you were saying	6	well I think that was a bit unfair.
7	they promised they wouldn't do this, and they had done	7	MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, well I am sorry for that.
8	it.	8	THE CORONER: Let's keep going, next question, please.
9	A. Somebody from his acquaintance said "How is that,	9	The next question is coming along.
10	100 per cent?" Because he had businesses in other	10	MR MOXON BROWNE: Then I think in January 2011, a few months
11	countries like Ukraine and Russia.	11	later, Hermitage's lawyers wrote a letter to the
12	Because all of this communications and all of this	12	Attorney General in Switzerland setting out the very
13	information should be confidential.	13	matters that the coroner has just referred to. In other
14	Q. How did you know that Hermitage had promised your	14	words the detail that demonstrated the point that I was
15	husband not to leak his name or to let anyone know what	15	just putting to you. Did you know that had happened?
16	he had done? How did you know that?	16	A. No, I didn't know. As I said to Mr Skeleton clearly
17	A. I have just told you, somebody told me.	17	that I didn't know anything about Hermitage, I didn't
18	Q. Somebody told you. Who was that?	18	even know the name of the company until Alexander's
19	A. I don't remember.	19	death.
20	Q. I see.	20	Q. Yes, the point I want to put to you is all this
21	A. When we first were given the date of the funeral when	21	information, almost as soon as it was published, was
22	his body was supposed to be given to the family, there	22	posted on the internet and was very widely available,
23	were a lot of people who came.	23	but
24	Q. You have mentioned that journalists make up stories and	24	MR BEGGS: Again, that is giving evidence again. It is not
25	a lot of this evidence is made up. I just want you to	25	a question, again.
	Page 98		Page 100
	-	-	

25 (Pages 97 to 100)

1	A. (Not interpreted) I am sorry, I am really, really tired.	1	with the FLOs in which that question was raised, but
2	If you can please ask me what I can actually answer,	2	I don't think the context of that meeting or who was
3	I would be very, very grateful.	3	present or whether or not there were interpreters
4	MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, I am just asking you to consider your	4	present was raised. I would like to just look at that
5	answer that you had no idea that this had happened.	5	in a little bit more detail.
6	A. What was happening?	6	If you look please in the witness bundle, at
7	Q. That Browne Ruddnick had written a long and detailed	7	page 228.
8	letter with I think 109 pages of exhibits.	8	THE INTERPRETER: 288, did you say?
9	THE CORONER: Did you know anything about a letter being	9	MR MOXON BROWNE: 228, yes.
10	sent with 109 exhibits, yes or no, please?	10	It starts actually on page 226. I think we had
11	A. No.	11	better go there first.
12	MR MOXON BROWNE: Thank you.	12	The dates on this is given as 30 November, and
13	Then, as Mr Skelton has already put to you,	13	I think that is what Mr Skelton put to you, it may not
14	Mr Stepanov, whose name we have seen, took out	14	matter but I think in fact the meeting was on
15	an advertisement in RBK Daily that you didn't see. That	15	29 November and it was at your solicitor's office,
16	took the form which I think was not put to you of	16	Mr Gherson's offices, at your request. Does that help
17	an open letter to a gentleman called Mr Navalny(?)	17	you to remember that occasion?
18	Mr Navalny, do you understand that?	18	A. As I already answered to the same question of
19	A. I don't know this name.	19	Mr Skelton
20	Q. You don't know that person?	20	Q. I don't think he suggested to you that the meeting had
21	At the same time this was not put to you	21	been at Mr Gherson's offices, I think he just said
22	either there was a video interview with Mr Stepanov	22	A. Memory, after such a tragic event in any person's life,
23	in which he spoke extensively about your late husband,	23	would not allow you to remember especially when
24	in an outlet called Vadimosti? Do you know Vadimosti?	24	especially that the five years have gone past and you
25	A. Is it a newspaper.	25	have been going through a trauma and very traumatic
	Page 101		Page 103
1	Q. It is German, yes. It is not whether it is true or not,	1	experience to recall everything.
2	it is whether quite wide publicity was given to these	2	Q. It is recorded in the first paragraph that the people
3	matters, is what I was suggesting to you.	3	present were Roger Gherson and one of the junior
4	A. I don't think it was publicised widely because as you	4	solicitors from the practice, Viktoriya Grynova and
5	said, it was just an advert. How can it be widely	5	I would guess from the name that she is a Russian
6	publicised if somebody paid the money for that to be	6	speaker. Do you remember her?
7	publicised.	7	A. Yes, of course.
8	Q. You were asked questions about some contact you had with	8	I do remember a Viktoriya, she helped me a lot after
9	the police in 2011. I am not sure the date was put to	9	what happened to Sasha, with children she was giving me
10	you. Does 31 May sound about right?	10	a lot of support because I was on my own.
11	A. 31 May, yes.	11	Q. Mr Skelton has already taken you to it, but at that
12	Q. Of 2011?	12	meeting there is certainly a record that you say that
13	A. Yes, immediately after my birthday.	13	you had numerous discussions with your husband because
14	Q. I don't want to ask you questions about what that	14	he was concerned that your address would be discovered
15	contact involved, so I don't want you to speak about	15	as it was now on the police system and:
16	that, that is private.	16	" she stated that people in Russia have access."
17	But I do want to suggest to you that an incident	17	You say that was a misunderstanding?
18	that might have caused concern to many husbands evoked	18	A. I would like to repeat again, I do not remember this
19	the response from your husband, "Now the police have	19	meeting, I don't remember the content of this meeting.
20	your name and address on their records, that will become	20	Q. No. There was another meeting the following day, which
21	known to people in Moscow".	21	we see at page 230 of this hearing bundle, again at
22	A. (Not interpreted) Sorry, didn't I answer this question	22	Roger Gherson's, this time your solicitor from
23	already? Exactly the same question.	23	Corker Binning was present, do you remember that
24	THE CORONER: You may well have done.	24	meeting?
25	MR MOXON BROWNE: You have told us about a meeting you had	25	A. No.
			<u>.</u>
	Page 102		Page 104

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

1	Q. Well, the people who were at that meeting, at least some	1	of that quite distressing and alarming.
2	of them will be giving evidence, so it is perhaps fair	2	Every time I would go somewhere, I would have my
3	that I should put to you what it is said you said. You	3	child in my car. And then and there were pictures of
4	see "Risk assessment" on page 231?	4	our driver who also is a father, who also has children,
5	THE INTERPRETER: Page what?	5	would be published every where. What a normal person
6	MR MOXON BROWNE: 231, the second page of this document,	6	would take it calmly.
7	"Risk assessment" in the middle there:	7	Q. Perhaps you could just say quickly that I am sympathetic
8	"In relation to her concerns about her address being	8	to what Mr Perepilichnaya is saying.
9	found out because of it being on the police national	9	Then if we could look quickly at page 235 at the
10	computer, she was reassured to learn that her previous	10	bottom, "Tatiana confirmed she didn't know"
11	address in Virginia Water at the time of her arrest is	11	Talking about telephones:
12	the only address on the system."	12	" only recently purchased it, she dialled her own
13	That seems to be the second time that you have said	13	phone to try and obtain the number but it came up
14	this.	14	blocked. She was not clear about why he had this second
15	A. I don't see somebody is asking me anything or are you	15	phone. At one point she alluded that this could be
16	just reading what is in the bundle?	16	because of the threats."
17	Q. Well, the family liaison officers are going to come	17	Can you remember what you were talking about there,
18	along and give evidence that you said these things and	18	the threats?
19	if seems fair to give you an opportunity to say	19	A. No, I don't remember.
20	because Mr Skelton didn't whether you have any	20	Q. Then at the end of that meeting, under the heading
21	recollection. You say no you didn't.	21	"General mistrust", there are a number things that were
22	A. Everything I remembered I put in my statement reflected	22	upsetting you
23	in my statement; which I signed.	23	THE INTERPRETER: What page, sorry?
24	Q. Then at the end of that meeting, under the heading	24	MR MOXON BROWNE: I am sorry, page 237.
25	"General mistrust"	25	THE INTERPRETER: What paragraph?
	Page 105		Page 107
1	MR BEGGS: Can I just rise.	1	MR MOXON BROWNE: It is under "General mistrust":
2	Before my learned friend goes on, if he is putting	2	"Tatiana exudes an air of general mistrust around
3	concerns about safety, in the very same section there is	3	anything to do with her husband's demise, she appears to
4	a contemporaneous explanation from the witness as to why	4	have little genuine support and has a fear of how she is
5	she might be concerned but it is not the one that	5	going to move on. Her concerns are around"
6	Mr Moxon Browne is implying. I think you have probably	6	I don't want to deal with the first one, but just
7	seen it for yourself and it might be fairer for him to	7	pick it up:
8	put the whole paragraph rather than pick paragraphs at	8	" the threatening type messages on the phone, the
9	random.	9	conversations she overheard her husband having, as
10	MR MOXON BROWNE: I am obviously very happy to read out	10	previously mentioned by the FLOs, the fact that
11		11	Alexander appeared worried when she got a police record
12	anything that Mr Beggs asks me to. Are we on page 231? Yes.	12	and that people would be able to trace her address.
13	This is something else that you are said to have	13	Throughout she repeatedly stressed there is danger
14	said, Mrs Perepilichnaya:	14	around the Hermitage saga, however she didn't disclose
15	"Tatiana explained she doesn't feel safe because of	15	any direct threat."
16	her street home address and cars being exposed in the	16	Do you remember any of that or want to make any
17	media."	17	comment about any of that?
18	You seem to be saying never mind the police	18	A. I am sorry, I forgot his question.
19	computer, the media, if they publish my address, it	19	THE CORONER: There wasn't one I think, it was just did she
20	makes you feel unsafe.	20	want to make any comment about it.
21	A. We as a family are very calm, very, very private people	21	Mr Moxon Browne, I am not sure that is really very
22	and my husband, he is not a politician, he is not	22	helpful.
23	ambitious, he never wanted to be famous and as normal	23	MR MOXON BROWNE: My question was: do you remember any of
24	people, like all normal people would find the flash of	24	that?
25	the cameras, pictures in the press, our photos and all	25	THE CORONER: Do that one at a time. One question at
-	, F		•
	Page 106		Page 108

1	a time. Does she remember any	1	A. Yes, we have normal relationship.
2	MR MOXON BROWNE: Do you remember any of that?	2	O. Normal?
3	A. (Not interpreted) Yes, I remember about	3	A. Normal.
4	(Interpreted) I do remember that the florist company	4	Q. You appreciate, Mrs Perepilichnaya, that the police have
5	refused to supply the flowers to the funeral.	5	looked at a vast number of texts, Skype and other forms
6	I remember that.	6	of telephony message. Do you understand that?
7	As for publicity around Hermitage, well they still	7	A. Yes, I understand that, of course. I gave them
8	happening, they are still being publicised.	8	computers and phones myself.
9	The message with regards to I will read from the	9	Q. Yes.
10	paper it says, "The text message from Olga", I don't	10	A. Yes.
11	remember the answer.	11	Q. And I am not going to take you, unless you ask me to, to
12	The next one, it says Vadim Kleiner, I don't	12	the detail of that, I just want to summarise a couple of
13	remember, I think it is one of the employee of	13	the points that seem to come out of that.
14	Hermitage.	14	It looks as if in the autumn of 2011, your brother
15	THE INTERPRETER: I just asked, because I missed who	15	was having difficulties with the Russian authorities
16	organised the meetings, because Tatiana said Roger	16	over his affairs, but I think his affairs were closely
17	organised two meetings, one with Vladimir Pastukhov and	17	bound up with your husband's affairs.
18	the other one it was recommended that she would meet the	18	A. I can say straight away I don't know anything about it,
19	person who is stated here	19	so don't waste your time.
20	A. Vladimir Pastukhov told me that I would need to meet	20	Q. No.
21	this person.	21	Your brother never spoke to you about that?
22	What was your next question?	22	A. No, he didn't.
23	THE CORONER: No, the next one, you have said what you	23	Q. At a different stage of this Inquest we will be
24	remember and the next question is coming now.	24	I suspect looking in detail at that. Have you yourself
25	MR MOXON BROWNE: I think we can move on.	25	looked at those messages?
	B 400		B 444
	Page 109		Page 111
1	Can I ask you some questions about your brother,	1	A. What messages?
1 2	Can I ask you some questions about your brother, Rishat.	1 2	A. What messages? Q. The messages that show the trouble that Rishat was in in
2	Rishat.	2	Q. The messages that show the trouble that Rishat was in in
2 3	Rishat. A. Okay.	2 3	Q. The messages that show the trouble that Rishat was in in Russia in the autumn of 2011, or would seem to show
2 3 4	Rishat. A. Okay. Q. Someone who was looking at your and your husband's phone	2 3 4	Q. The messages that show the trouble that Rishat was in in Russia in the autumn of 2011, or would seem to show that.
2 3 4 5	Rishat. A. Okay. Q. Someone who was looking at your and your husband's phone records found a slightly odd message and I wonder if you	2 3 4 5	Q. The messages that show the trouble that Rishat was in in Russia in the autumn of 2011, or would seem to show that.A. I didn't see messages and I would like to repeat again.
2 3 4 5 6	Rishat. A. Okay. Q. Someone who was looking at your and your husband's phone records found a slightly odd message and I wonder if you could explain it. It is at page 47 of the bundle, the	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. The messages that show the trouble that Rishat was in in Russia in the autumn of 2011, or would seem to show that. A. I didn't see messages and I would like to repeat again. I would like to help as much as I can but, please, ask
2 3 4 5 6 7	Rishat. A. Okay. Q. Someone who was looking at your and your husband's phone records found a slightly odd message and I wonder if you could explain it. It is at page 47 of the bundle, the slim one:	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. The messages that show the trouble that Rishat was in in Russia in the autumn of 2011, or would seem to show that. A. I didn't see messages and I would like to repeat again. I would like to help as much as I can but, please, ask me the questions that I would have some knowledge about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Rishat. A. Okay. Q. Someone who was looking at your and your husband's phone records found a slightly odd message and I wonder if you could explain it. It is at page 47 of the bundle, the slim one: This is a report from someone called	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. The messages that show the trouble that Rishat was in in Russia in the autumn of 2011, or would seem to show that. A. I didn't see messages and I would like to repeat again. I would like to help as much as I can but, please, ask me the questions that I would have some knowledge about when it comes to answers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Rishat. A. Okay. Q. Someone who was looking at your and your husband's phone records found a slightly odd message and I wonder if you could explain it. It is at page 47 of the bundle, the slim one: This is a report from someone called Ekaterina Clark-O'Connell, someone who works for the police examining mobile phones, computers and the like. She, in the middle of the page, talks about a number of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. The messages that show the trouble that Rishat was in in Russia in the autumn of 2011, or would seem to show that. A. I didn't see messages and I would like to repeat again. I would like to help as much as I can but, please, ask me the questions that I would have some knowledge about when it comes to answers. Q. Well, it is quite a serious matter. I am told by my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Rishat. A. Okay. Q. Someone who was looking at your and your husband's phone records found a slightly odd message and I wonder if you could explain it. It is at page 47 of the bundle, the slim one: This is a report from someone called Ekaterina Clark-O'Connell, someone who works for the police examining mobile phones, computers and the like. She, in the middle of the page, talks about a number of text messages that you have been referred to by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. The messages that show the trouble that Rishat was in in Russia in the autumn of 2011, or would seem to show that. A. I didn't see messages and I would like to repeat again. I would like to help as much as I can but, please, ask me the questions that I would have some knowledge about when it comes to answers. Q. Well, it is quite a serious matter. I am told by my junior I should refer to them as the Skype messages, if that helps. THE INTERPRETER: Can I just —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Rishat. A. Okay. Q. Someone who was looking at your and your husband's phone records found a slightly odd message and I wonder if you could explain it. It is at page 47 of the bundle, the slim one: This is a report from someone called Ekaterina Clark-O'Connell, someone who works for the police examining mobile phones, computers and the like. She, in the middle of the page, talks about a number of text messages that you have been referred to by Mr Skelton, but then in the middle of the page:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. The messages that show the trouble that Rishat was in in Russia in the autumn of 2011, or would seem to show that. A. I didn't see messages and I would like to repeat again. I would like to help as much as I can but, please, ask me the questions that I would have some knowledge about when it comes to answers. Q. Well, it is quite a serious matter. I am told by my junior I should refer to them as the Skype messages, if that helps. THE INTERPRETER: Can I just MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes. (Pause)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Rishat. A. Okay. Q. Someone who was looking at your and your husband's phone records found a slightly odd message and I wonder if you could explain it. It is at page 47 of the bundle, the slim one: This is a report from someone called Ekaterina Clark-O'Connell, someone who works for the police examining mobile phones, computers and the like. She, in the middle of the page, talks about a number of text messages that you have been referred to by Mr Skelton, but then in the middle of the page: "A text was found in English from his wife [that is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. The messages that show the trouble that Rishat was in in Russia in the autumn of 2011, or would seem to show that. A. I didn't see messages and I would like to repeat again. I would like to help as much as I can but, please, ask me the questions that I would have some knowledge about when it comes to answers. Q. Well, it is quite a serious matter. I am told by my junior I should refer to them as the Skype messages, if that helps. THE INTERPRETER: Can I just — MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes. (Pause) The messages may have more than one interpretation,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Rishat. A. Okay. Q. Someone who was looking at your and your husband's phone records found a slightly odd message and I wonder if you could explain it. It is at page 47 of the bundle, the slim one: This is a report from someone called Ekaterina Clark-O'Connell, someone who works for the police examining mobile phones, computers and the like. She, in the middle of the page, talks about a number of text messages that you have been referred to by Mr Skelton, but then in the middle of the page: "A text was found in English from his wife [that is obviously you] stating she is ashamed to be his wife for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. The messages that show the trouble that Rishat was in in Russia in the autumn of 2011, or would seem to show that. A. I didn't see messages and I would like to repeat again. I would like to help as much as I can but, please, ask me the questions that I would have some knowledge about when it comes to answers. Q. Well, it is quite a serious matter. I am told by my junior I should refer to them as the Skype messages, if that helps. THE INTERPRETER: Can I just MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes. (Pause) The messages may have more than one interpretation, it will be for the coroner to decide, but certainly one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Rishat. A. Okay. Q. Someone who was looking at your and your husband's phone records found a slightly odd message and I wonder if you could explain it. It is at page 47 of the bundle, the slim one: This is a report from someone called Ekaterina Clark-O'Connell, someone who works for the police examining mobile phones, computers and the like. She, in the middle of the page, talks about a number of text messages that you have been referred to by Mr Skelton, but then in the middle of the page: "A text was found in English from his wife [that is obviously you] stating she is ashamed to be his wife for 15 years. Someone called Rishat is milking him like	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. The messages that show the trouble that Rishat was in in Russia in the autumn of 2011, or would seem to show that. A. I didn't see messages and I would like to repeat again. I would like to help as much as I can but, please, ask me the questions that I would have some knowledge about when it comes to answers. Q. Well, it is quite a serious matter. I am told by my junior I should refer to them as the Skype messages, if that helps. THE INTERPRETER: Can I just MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes. (Pause) The messages may have more than one interpretation, it will be for the coroner to decide, but certainly one interpretation seems to be that your husband was trying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Rishat. A. Okay. Q. Someone who was looking at your and your husband's phone records found a slightly odd message and I wonder if you could explain it. It is at page 47 of the bundle, the slim one: This is a report from someone called Ekaterina Clark-O'Connell, someone who works for the police examining mobile phones, computers and the like. She, in the middle of the page, talks about a number of text messages that you have been referred to by Mr Skelton, but then in the middle of the page: "A text was found in English from his wife [that is obviously you] stating she is ashamed to be his wife for 15 years. Someone called Rishat is milking him like a cow but he betrayed him a long time ago."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. The messages that show the trouble that Rishat was in in Russia in the autumn of 2011, or would seem to show that. A. I didn't see messages and I would like to repeat again. I would like to help as much as I can but, please, ask me the questions that I would have some knowledge about when it comes to answers. Q. Well, it is quite a serious matter. I am told by my junior I should refer to them as the Skype messages, if that helps. THE INTERPRETER: Can I just MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes. (Pause) The messages may have more than one interpretation, it will be for the coroner to decide, but certainly one interpretation seems to be that your husband was trying to find out how much "gratitude", the word he used,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Rishat. A. Okay. Q. Someone who was looking at your and your husband's phone records found a slightly odd message and I wonder if you could explain it. It is at page 47 of the bundle, the slim one: This is a report from someone called Ekaterina Clark-O'Connell, someone who works for the police examining mobile phones, computers and the like. She, in the middle of the page, talks about a number of text messages that you have been referred to by Mr Skelton, but then in the middle of the page: "A text was found in English from his wife [that is obviously you] stating she is ashamed to be his wife for 15 years. Someone called Rishat is milking him like a cow but he betrayed him a long time ago." Mr Fear-Segal, who assists me, has in fact	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. The messages that show the trouble that Rishat was in in Russia in the autumn of 2011, or would seem to show that. A. I didn't see messages and I would like to repeat again. I would like to help as much as I can but, please, ask me the questions that I would have some knowledge about when it comes to answers. Q. Well, it is quite a serious matter. I am told by my junior I should refer to them as the Skype messages, if that helps. THE INTERPRETER: Can I just MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes. (Pause) The messages may have more than one interpretation, it will be for the coroner to decide, but certainly one interpretation seems to be that your husband was trying to find out how much "gratitude", the word he used, needed to be paid in order to relieve the pressure on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Rishat. A. Okay. Q. Someone who was looking at your and your husband's phone records found a slightly odd message and I wonder if you could explain it. It is at page 47 of the bundle, the slim one: This is a report from someone called Ekaterina Clark-O'Connell, someone who works for the police examining mobile phones, computers and the like. She, in the middle of the page, talks about a number of text messages that you have been referred to by Mr Skelton, but then in the middle of the page: "A text was found in English from his wife [that is obviously you] stating she is ashamed to be his wife for 15 years. Someone called Rishat is milking him like a cow but he betrayed him a long time ago." Mr Fear-Segal, who assists me, has in fact discovered that the date of that, which Ms O'Connell	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. The messages that show the trouble that Rishat was in in Russia in the autumn of 2011, or would seem to show that. A. I didn't see messages and I would like to repeat again. I would like to help as much as I can but, please, ask me the questions that I would have some knowledge about when it comes to answers. Q. Well, it is quite a serious matter. I am told by my junior I should refer to them as the Skype messages, if that helps. THE INTERPRETER: Can I just MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes. (Pause) The messages may have more than one interpretation, it will be for the coroner to decide, but certainly one interpretation seems to be that your husband was trying to find out how much "gratitude", the word he used, needed to be paid in order to relieve the pressure on Rishat and himself.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Rishat. A. Okay. Q. Someone who was looking at your and your husband's phone records found a slightly odd message and I wonder if you could explain it. It is at page 47 of the bundle, the slim one: This is a report from someone called Ekaterina Clark-O'Connell, someone who works for the police examining mobile phones, computers and the like. She, in the middle of the page, talks about a number of text messages that you have been referred to by Mr Skelton, but then in the middle of the page: "A text was found in English from his wife [that is obviously you] stating she is ashamed to be his wife for 15 years. Someone called Rishat is milking him like a cow but he betrayed him a long time ago." Mr Fear-Segal, who assists me, has in fact discovered that the date of that, which Ms O'Connell doesn't give, was 28 August 2011, we see the data on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. The messages that show the trouble that Rishat was in in Russia in the autumn of 2011, or would seem to show that. A. I didn't see messages and I would like to repeat again. I would like to help as much as I can but, please, ask me the questions that I would have some knowledge about when it comes to answers. Q. Well, it is quite a serious matter. I am told by my junior I should refer to them as the Skype messages, if that helps. THE INTERPRETER: Can I just MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes. (Pause) The messages may have more than one interpretation, it will be for the coroner to decide, but certainly one interpretation seems to be that your husband was trying to find out how much "gratitude", the word he used, needed to be paid in order to relieve the pressure on Rishat and himself. A. I would like to say it again. I don't know, my husband
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Rishat. A. Okay. Q. Someone who was looking at your and your husband's phone records found a slightly odd message and I wonder if you could explain it. It is at page 47 of the bundle, the slim one: This is a report from someone called Ekaterina Clark-O'Connell, someone who works for the police examining mobile phones, computers and the like. She, in the middle of the page, talks about a number of text messages that you have been referred to by Mr Skelton, but then in the middle of the page: "A text was found in English from his wife [that is obviously you] stating she is ashamed to be his wife for 15 years. Someone called Rishat is milking him like a cow but he betrayed him a long time ago." Mr Fear-Segal, who assists me, has in fact discovered that the date of that, which Ms O'Connell doesn't give, was 28 August 2011, we see the data on the preceding page.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. The messages that show the trouble that Rishat was in in Russia in the autumn of 2011, or would seem to show that. A. I didn't see messages and I would like to repeat again. I would like to help as much as I can but, please, ask me the questions that I would have some knowledge about when it comes to answers. Q. Well, it is quite a serious matter. I am told by my junior I should refer to them as the Skype messages, if that helps. THE INTERPRETER: Can I just MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes. (Pause) The messages may have more than one interpretation, it will be for the coroner to decide, but certainly one interpretation seems to be that your husband was trying to find out how much "gratitude", the word he used, needed to be paid in order to relieve the pressure on Rishat and himself. A. I would like to say it again. I don't know, my husband didn't tell me anything and my brother didn't tell me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Rishat. A. Okay. Q. Someone who was looking at your and your husband's phone records found a slightly odd message and I wonder if you could explain it. It is at page 47 of the bundle, the slim one: This is a report from someone called Ekaterina Clark-O'Connell, someone who works for the police examining mobile phones, computers and the like. She, in the middle of the page, talks about a number of text messages that you have been referred to by Mr Skelton, but then in the middle of the page: "A text was found in English from his wife [that is obviously you] stating she is ashamed to be his wife for 15 years. Someone called Rishat is milking him like a cow but he betrayed him a long time ago." Mr Fear-Segal, who assists me, has in fact discovered that the date of that, which Ms O'Connell doesn't give, was 28 August 2011, we see the data on the preceding page. A. I don't remember this text message.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. The messages that show the trouble that Rishat was in in Russia in the autumn of 2011, or would seem to show that. A. I didn't see messages and I would like to repeat again. I would like to help as much as I can but, please, ask me the questions that I would have some knowledge about when it comes to answers. Q. Well, it is quite a serious matter. I am told by my junior I should refer to them as the Skype messages, if that helps. THE INTERPRETER: Can I just MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes. (Pause) The messages may have more than one interpretation, it will be for the coroner to decide, but certainly one interpretation seems to be that your husband was trying to find out how much "gratitude", the word he used, needed to be paid in order to relieve the pressure on Rishat and himself. A. I would like to say it again. I don't know, my husband didn't tell me anything and my brother didn't tell me that he had some problems.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Rishat. A. Okay. Q. Someone who was looking at your and your husband's phone records found a slightly odd message and I wonder if you could explain it. It is at page 47 of the bundle, the slim one: This is a report from someone called Ekaterina Clark-O'Connell, someone who works for the police examining mobile phones, computers and the like. She, in the middle of the page, talks about a number of text messages that you have been referred to by Mr Skelton, but then in the middle of the page: "A text was found in English from his wife [that is obviously you] stating she is ashamed to be his wife for 15 years. Someone called Rishat is milking him like a cow but he betrayed him a long time ago." Mr Fear-Segal, who assists me, has in fact discovered that the date of that, which Ms O'Connell doesn't give, was 28 August 2011, we see the data on the preceding page. A. I don't remember this text message. Q. You don't remember it at all?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. The messages that show the trouble that Rishat was in in Russia in the autumn of 2011, or would seem to show that. A. I didn't see messages and I would like to repeat again. I would like to help as much as I can but, please, ask me the questions that I would have some knowledge about when it comes to answers. Q. Well, it is quite a serious matter. I am told by my junior I should refer to them as the Skype messages, if that helps. THE INTERPRETER: Can I just MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes. (Pause) The messages may have more than one interpretation, it will be for the coroner to decide, but certainly one interpretation seems to be that your husband was trying to find out how much "gratitude", the word he used, needed to be paid in order to relieve the pressure on Rishat and himself. A. I would like to say it again. I don't know, my husband didn't tell me anything and my brother didn't tell me that he had some problems. Q. No. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Rishat. A. Okay. Q. Someone who was looking at your and your husband's phone records found a slightly odd message and I wonder if you could explain it. It is at page 47 of the bundle, the slim one: This is a report from someone called Ekaterina Clark-O'Connell, someone who works for the police examining mobile phones, computers and the like. She, in the middle of the page, talks about a number of text messages that you have been referred to by Mr Skelton, but then in the middle of the page: "A text was found in English from his wife [that is obviously you] stating she is ashamed to be his wife for 15 years. Someone called Rishat is milking him like a cow but he betrayed him a long time ago." Mr Fear-Segal, who assists me, has in fact discovered that the date of that, which Ms O'Connell doesn't give, was 28 August 2011, we see the data on the preceding page. A. I don't remember this text message. Q. You don't remember it at all? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. The messages that show the trouble that Rishat was in in Russia in the autumn of 2011, or would seem to show that. A. I didn't see messages and I would like to repeat again. I would like to help as much as I can but, please, ask me the questions that I would have some knowledge about when it comes to answers. Q. Well, it is quite a serious matter. I am told by my junior I should refer to them as the Skype messages, if that helps. THE INTERPRETER: Can I just — MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes. (Pause) The messages may have more than one interpretation, it will be for the coroner to decide, but certainly one interpretation seems to be that your husband was trying to find out how much "gratitude", the word he used, needed to be paid in order to relieve the pressure on Rishat and himself. A. I would like to say it again. I don't know, my husband didn't tell me anything and my brother didn't tell me that he had some problems. Q. No. Thank you. There is a message in the same series of Skypes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Rishat. A. Okay. Q. Someone who was looking at your and your husband's phone records found a slightly odd message and I wonder if you could explain it. It is at page 47 of the bundle, the slim one: This is a report from someone called Ekaterina Clark-O'Connell, someone who works for the police examining mobile phones, computers and the like. She, in the middle of the page, talks about a number of text messages that you have been referred to by Mr Skelton, but then in the middle of the page: "A text was found in English from his wife [that is obviously you] stating she is ashamed to be his wife for 15 years. Someone called Rishat is milking him like a cow but he betrayed him a long time ago." Mr Fear-Segal, who assists me, has in fact discovered that the date of that, which Ms O'Connell doesn't give, was 28 August 2011, we see the data on the preceding page. A. I don't remember this text message. Q. You don't remember it at all?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. The messages that show the trouble that Rishat was in in Russia in the autumn of 2011, or would seem to show that. A. I didn't see messages and I would like to repeat again. I would like to help as much as I can but, please, ask me the questions that I would have some knowledge about when it comes to answers. Q. Well, it is quite a serious matter. I am told by my junior I should refer to them as the Skype messages, if that helps. THE INTERPRETER: Can I just MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes. (Pause) The messages may have more than one interpretation, it will be for the coroner to decide, but certainly one interpretation seems to be that your husband was trying to find out how much "gratitude", the word he used, needed to be paid in order to relieve the pressure on Rishat and himself. A. I would like to say it again. I don't know, my husband didn't tell me anything and my brother didn't tell me that he had some problems. Q. No. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Rishat. A. Okay. Q. Someone who was looking at your and your husband's phone records found a slightly odd message and I wonder if you could explain it. It is at page 47 of the bundle, the slim one: This is a report from someone called Ekaterina Clark-O'Connell, someone who works for the police examining mobile phones, computers and the like. She, in the middle of the page, talks about a number of text messages that you have been referred to by Mr Skelton, but then in the middle of the page: "A text was found in English from his wife [that is obviously you] stating she is ashamed to be his wife for 15 years. Someone called Rishat is milking him like a cow but he betrayed him a long time ago." Mr Fear-Segal, who assists me, has in fact discovered that the date of that, which Ms O'Connell doesn't give, was 28 August 2011, we see the data on the preceding page. A. I don't remember this text message. Q. You don't remember it at all? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. The messages that show the trouble that Rishat was in in Russia in the autumn of 2011, or would seem to show that. A. I didn't see messages and I would like to repeat again. I would like to help as much as I can but, please, ask me the questions that I would have some knowledge about when it comes to answers. Q. Well, it is quite a serious matter. I am told by my junior I should refer to them as the Skype messages, if that helps. THE INTERPRETER: Can I just — MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes. (Pause) The messages may have more than one interpretation, it will be for the coroner to decide, but certainly one interpretation seems to be that your husband was trying to find out how much "gratitude", the word he used, needed to be paid in order to relieve the pressure on Rishat and himself. A. I would like to say it again. I don't know, my husband didn't tell me anything and my brother didn't tell me that he had some problems. Q. No. Thank you. There is a message in the same series of Skypes

28 (Pages 109 to 112)

1	having been out of contact for a while and says that	1	6.00, so that is 45 minutes. I know you have had a long
2	according to the translation I have seen he has been	2	day but I am anxious to finish your evidence if we can,
3	in hospital. Do you remember your husband being in	3	or, if not, to get as much done as we can.
4	hospital in the autumn of 2011?	4	A. I understand.
5	A. No, I don't remember.	5	THE CORONER: Mr Moxon Browne, I am not unsympathetic to
6	Q. No? Sorry?	6	everything
7	A. I said no.	7	MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, you have been extremely indulgent.
8	Q. No.	8	THE CORONER: Let's just see how we use the next 45 minutes,
9	A. (Not interpreted) I don't remember.	9	but we will not go beyond that.
10	Q. No. It is quite important, in the context of this case,	10	MR MOXON BROWNE: I am just going to be five minutes.
11	if your husband was ill. Can you not help at all?	11	THE CORONER: All right.
12	A. Are you saying that I don't have a knowledge that my	12	Yes.
13	husband was in hospital.	13	MR MOXON BROWNE: Mrs Perepilichnaya, we have nearly
14	Q. He says, "I am sorry I have not been in contact, I have	14	finished and my next question is going to be about
15	been in hospital". I just wondered if you could help	15	cooking.
16	with what he was talking about.	16	I want to talk about "shi" and it is sometimes
17	A. When was that, what year?	17	called I think "schav borscht", is it?
18	Q. This is in the autumn of 2011, in September to be	18	A. Borscht is different because it is red, we add beetroot
19	precise. I think around about the 20th.	19	to it. But you also use cabbage in both soups, yes, you
20	A. I don't remember anything like that.	20	are right.
21	From what I understand when it comes to my husband	21	Q. I thought there was a green version that you have in the
22	being unwell, he told me he was unwell in May in Italy.	22	spring in Ukraine called schav borscht?
23	Q. Yes, I know about that.	23	A. Yes, sorrel is shi.
24	A. As to 2011, it is either if he was in hospital he either	24	Q. I may be wrong but what I have heard about shi is that
25	didn't tell me about it or the translation is not	25	sorrel tastes very bitter, very peppery.
	Page 113		Page 115
1		1	A. N
1	correct.	1	A. No, you have heard wrongly.
2	Q. Thank you.	2	Q. Oh.
2 3	Q. Thank you. A. (Not interpreted) I am sorry, could I have a little	2 3	Q. Oh. A. Because the soup is actually sour by taste and that sour
2 3 4	Q. Thank you.A. (Not interpreted) I am sorry, could I have a little break.	2 3 4	Q. Oh.A. Because the soup is actually sour by taste and that sour is given by sorrel.
2 3 4 5	 Q. Thank you. A. (Not interpreted) I am sorry, could I have a little break. MR MOXON BROWNE: I was going to say that Ms Perepilichnaya 	2 3 4 5	Q. Oh.A. Because the soup is actually sour by taste and that sour is given by sorrel.Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Thank you. A. (Not interpreted) I am sorry, could I have a little break. MR MOXON BROWNE: I was going to say that Ms Perepilichnaya has for some time been tired and I see it is 5.00. 	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Oh. A. Because the soup is actually sour by taste and that sour is given by sorrel. Q. Yes. A. Sorrel is sour, not bitter.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Thank you. A. (Not interpreted) I am sorry, could I have a little break. MR MOXON BROWNE: I was going to say that Ms Perepilichnaya has for some time been tired and I see it is 5.00. THE CORONER: We will have a break. If you just wait there 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Oh. A. Because the soup is actually sour by taste and that sour is given by sorrel. Q. Yes. A. Sorrel is sour, not bitter. Q. Thank you, that is very helpful.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Thank you. A. (Not interpreted) I am sorry, could I have a little break. MR MOXON BROWNE: I was going to say that Ms Perepilichnaya has for some time been tired and I see it is 5.00. THE CORONER: We will have a break. If you just wait there and then everyone else will clear. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Oh. A. Because the soup is actually sour by taste and that sour is given by sorrel. Q. Yes. A. Sorrel is sour, not bitter. Q. Thank you, that is very helpful. That in order to make it palatable, it is very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Thank you. A. (Not interpreted) I am sorry, could I have a little break. MR MOXON BROWNE: I was going to say that Ms Perepilichnaya has for some time been tired and I see it is 5.00. THE CORONER: We will have a break. If you just wait there and then everyone else will clear. (The court was cleared)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Oh. A. Because the soup is actually sour by taste and that sour is given by sorrel. Q. Yes. A. Sorrel is sour, not bitter. Q. Thank you, that is very helpful. That in order to make it palatable, it is very common to add either cream or sour cream, which changes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Thank you. A. (Not interpreted) I am sorry, could I have a little break. MR MOXON BROWNE: I was going to say that Ms Perepilichnaya has for some time been tired and I see it is 5.00. THE CORONER: We will have a break. If you just wait there and then everyone else will clear. (The court was cleared) A. (Not interpreted) I had the operation on my back ages	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Oh. A. Because the soup is actually sour by taste and that sour is given by sorrel. Q. Yes. A. Sorrel is sour, not bitter. Q. Thank you, that is very helpful. That in order to make it palatable, it is very common to add either cream or sour cream, which changes its character and makes it delicious?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Thank you. A. (Not interpreted) I am sorry, could I have a little break. MR MOXON BROWNE: I was going to say that Ms Perepilichnaya has for some time been tired and I see it is 5.00. THE CORONER: We will have a break. If you just wait there and then everyone else will clear. (The court was cleared) A. (Not interpreted) I had the operation on my back ages ago but it is kind of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Oh. A. Because the soup is actually sour by taste and that sour is given by sorrel. Q. Yes. A. Sorrel is sour, not bitter. Q. Thank you, that is very helpful. That in order to make it palatable, it is very common to add either cream or sour cream, which changes its character and makes it delicious? A. Ukrainian, yes, people in Ukraine love cream a lot, yes,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Thank you. A. (Not interpreted) I am sorry, could I have a little break. MR MOXON BROWNE: I was going to say that Ms Perepilichnaya has for some time been tired and I see it is 5.00. THE CORONER: We will have a break. If you just wait there and then everyone else will clear. (The court was cleared) A. (Not interpreted) I had the operation on my back ages ago but it is kind of THE CORONER: Nothing to apologise for, I just wanted to let	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Oh. A. Because the soup is actually sour by taste and that sour is given by sorrel. Q. Yes. A. Sorrel is sour, not bitter. Q. Thank you, that is very helpful. That in order to make it palatable, it is very common to add either cream or sour cream, which changes its character and makes it delicious? A. Ukrainian, yes, people in Ukraine love cream a lot, yes, you are right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Thank you. A. (Not interpreted) I am sorry, could I have a little break. MR MOXON BROWNE: I was going to say that Ms Perepilichnaya has for some time been tired and I see it is 5.00. THE CORONER: We will have a break. If you just wait there and then everyone else will clear. (The court was cleared) A. (Not interpreted) I had the operation on my back ages ago but it is kind of THE CORONER: Nothing to apologise for, I just wanted to let everybody go out before you make your way out in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Oh. A. Because the soup is actually sour by taste and that sour is given by sorrel. Q. Yes. A. Sorrel is sour, not bitter. Q. Thank you, that is very helpful. That in order to make it palatable, it is very common to add either cream or sour cream, which changes its character and makes it delicious? A. Ukrainian, yes, people in Ukraine love cream a lot, yes, you are right. Q. And I think it is the case that on that particular day,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Thank you. A. (Not interpreted) I am sorry, could I have a little break. MR MOXON BROWNE: I was going to say that Ms Perepilichnaya has for some time been tired and I see it is 5.00. THE CORONER: We will have a break. If you just wait there and then everyone else will clear. (The court was cleared) A. (Not interpreted) I had the operation on my back ages ago but it is kind of THE CORONER: Nothing to apologise for, I just wanted to let everybody go out before you make your way out in private.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Oh. A. Because the soup is actually sour by taste and that sour is given by sorrel. Q. Yes. A. Sorrel is sour, not bitter. Q. Thank you, that is very helpful. That in order to make it palatable, it is very common to add either cream or sour cream, which changes its character and makes it delicious? A. Ukrainian, yes, people in Ukraine love cream a lot, yes, you are right. Q. And I think it is the case that on that particular day, the day your husband went, that you didn't have any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Thank you. A. (Not interpreted) I am sorry, could I have a little break. MR MOXON BROWNE: I was going to say that Ms Perepilichnaya has for some time been tired and I see it is 5.00. THE CORONER: We will have a break. If you just wait there and then everyone else will clear. (The court was cleared) A. (Not interpreted) I had the operation on my back ages ago but it is kind of THE CORONER: Nothing to apologise for, I just wanted to let everybody go out before you make your way out in private. A. (Interpreted) I would like to apologise to you for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Oh. A. Because the soup is actually sour by taste and that sour is given by sorrel. Q. Yes. A. Sorrel is sour, not bitter. Q. Thank you, that is very helpful. That in order to make it palatable, it is very common to add either cream or sour cream, which changes its character and makes it delicious? A. Ukrainian, yes, people in Ukraine love cream a lot, yes, you are right. Q. And I think it is the case that on that particular day, the day your husband went, that you didn't have any cream?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Thank you. A. (Not interpreted) I am sorry, could I have a little break. MR MOXON BROWNE: I was going to say that Ms Perepilichnaya has for some time been tired and I see it is 5.00. THE CORONER: We will have a break. If you just wait there and then everyone else will clear. (The court was cleared) A. (Not interpreted) I had the operation on my back ages ago but it is kind of THE CORONER: Nothing to apologise for, I just wanted to let everybody go out before you make your way out in private. A. (Interpreted) I would like to apologise to you for possibly I might look very impatient	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Oh. A. Because the soup is actually sour by taste and that sour is given by sorrel. Q. Yes. A. Sorrel is sour, not bitter. Q. Thank you, that is very helpful. That in order to make it palatable, it is very common to add either cream or sour cream, which changes its character and makes it delicious? A. Ukrainian, yes, people in Ukraine love cream a lot, yes, you are right. Q. And I think it is the case that on that particular day, the day your husband went, that you didn't have any cream? A. It is hard for me to remember now because you can eat
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Thank you. A. (Not interpreted) I am sorry, could I have a little break. MR MOXON BROWNE: I was going to say that Ms Perepilichnaya has for some time been tired and I see it is 5.00. THE CORONER: We will have a break. If you just wait there and then everyone else will clear. (The court was cleared) A. (Not interpreted) I had the operation on my back ages ago but it is kind of THE CORONER: Nothing to apologise for, I just wanted to let everybody go out before you make your way out in private. A. (Interpreted) I would like to apologise to you for possibly I might look very impatient THE CORONER: Don't you worry at all. We are going to have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Oh. A. Because the soup is actually sour by taste and that sour is given by sorrel. Q. Yes. A. Sorrel is sour, not bitter. Q. Thank you, that is very helpful. That in order to make it palatable, it is very common to add either cream or sour cream, which changes its character and makes it delicious? A. Ukrainian, yes, people in Ukraine love cream a lot, yes, you are right. Q. And I think it is the case that on that particular day, the day your husband went, that you didn't have any cream? A. It is hard for me to remember now because you can eat the soup with cream or without.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Thank you. A. (Not interpreted) I am sorry, could I have a little break. MR MOXON BROWNE: I was going to say that Ms Perepilichnaya has for some time been tired and I see it is 5.00. THE CORONER: We will have a break. If you just wait there and then everyone else will clear. (The court was cleared) A. (Not interpreted) I had the operation on my back ages ago but it is kind of THE CORONER: Nothing to apologise for, I just wanted to let everybody go out before you make your way out in private. A. (Interpreted) I would like to apologise to you for possibly I might look very impatient THE CORONER: Don't you worry at all. We are going to have a break now but will you just be very careful, please do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Oh. A. Because the soup is actually sour by taste and that sour is given by sorrel. Q. Yes. A. Sorrel is sour, not bitter. Q. Thank you, that is very helpful. That in order to make it palatable, it is very common to add either cream or sour cream, which changes its character and makes it delicious? A. Ukrainian, yes, people in Ukraine love cream a lot, yes, you are right. Q. And I think it is the case that on that particular day, the day your husband went, that you didn't have any cream? A. It is hard for me to remember now because you can eat the soup with cream or without. Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Thank you. A. (Not interpreted) I am sorry, could I have a little break. MR MOXON BROWNE: I was going to say that Ms Perepilichnaya has for some time been tired and I see it is 5.00. THE CORONER: We will have a break. If you just wait there and then everyone else will clear. (The court was cleared) A. (Not interpreted) I had the operation on my back ages ago but it is kind of THE CORONER: Nothing to apologise for, I just wanted to let everybody go out before you make your way out in private. A. (Interpreted) I would like to apologise to you for possibly I might look very impatient THE CORONER: Don't you worry at all. We are going to have a break now but will you just be very careful, please do not talk to anybody about your evidence now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Oh. A. Because the soup is actually sour by taste and that sour is given by sorrel. Q. Yes. A. Sorrel is sour, not bitter. Q. Thank you, that is very helpful. That in order to make it palatable, it is very common to add either cream or sour cream, which changes its character and makes it delicious? A. Ukrainian, yes, people in Ukraine love cream a lot, yes, you are right. Q. And I think it is the case that on that particular day, the day your husband went, that you didn't have any cream? A. It is hard for me to remember now because you can eat the soup with cream or without. Q. Yes. A. I don't know whether we had sour cream that day or not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Thank you. A. (Not interpreted) I am sorry, could I have a little break. MR MOXON BROWNE: I was going to say that Ms Perepilichnaya has for some time been tired and I see it is 5.00. THE CORONER: We will have a break. If you just wait there and then everyone else will clear. (The court was cleared) A. (Not interpreted) I had the operation on my back ages ago but it is kind of THE CORONER: Nothing to apologise for, I just wanted to let everybody go out before you make your way out in private. A. (Interpreted) I would like to apologise to you for possibly I might look very impatient THE CORONER: Don't you worry at all. We are going to have a break now but will you just be very careful, please do not talk to anybody about your evidence now. Don't rush, don't rush.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Oh. A. Because the soup is actually sour by taste and that sour is given by sorrel. Q. Yes. A. Sorrel is sour, not bitter. Q. Thank you, that is very helpful. That in order to make it palatable, it is very common to add either cream or sour cream, which changes its character and makes it delicious? A. Ukrainian, yes, people in Ukraine love cream a lot, yes, you are right. Q. And I think it is the case that on that particular day, the day your husband went, that you didn't have any cream? A. It is hard for me to remember now because you can eat the soup with cream or without. Q. Yes. A. I don't know whether we had sour cream that day or not. Q. The reason why I ask is that there is a text message
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Thank you. A. (Not interpreted) I am sorry, could I have a little break. MR MOXON BROWNE: I was going to say that Ms Perepilichnaya has for some time been tired and I see it is 5.00. THE CORONER: We will have a break. If you just wait there and then everyone else will clear. (The court was cleared) A. (Not interpreted) I had the operation on my back ages ago but it is kind of THE CORONER: Nothing to apologise for, I just wanted to let everybody go out before you make your way out in private. A. (Interpreted) I would like to apologise to you for possibly I might look very impatient THE CORONER: Don't you worry at all. We are going to have a break now but will you just be very careful, please do not talk to anybody about your evidence now. Don't rush, don't rush. (5.00 pm)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Oh. A. Because the soup is actually sour by taste and that sour is given by sorrel. Q. Yes. A. Sorrel is sour, not bitter. Q. Thank you, that is very helpful. That in order to make it palatable, it is very common to add either cream or sour cream, which changes its character and makes it delicious? A. Ukrainian, yes, people in Ukraine love cream a lot, yes, you are right. Q. And I think it is the case that on that particular day, the day your husband went, that you didn't have any cream? A. It is hard for me to remember now because you can eat the soup with cream or without. Q. Yes. A. I don't know whether we had sour cream that day or not. Q. The reason why I ask is that there is a text message from you to your husband saying, "Could you pick up some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Thank you. A. (Not interpreted) I am sorry, could I have a little break. MR MOXON BROWNE: I was going to say that Ms Perepilichnaya has for some time been tired and I see it is 5.00. THE CORONER: We will have a break. If you just wait there and then everyone else will clear. (The court was cleared) A. (Not interpreted) I had the operation on my back ages ago but it is kind of THE CORONER: Nothing to apologise for, I just wanted to let everybody go out before you make your way out in private. A. (Interpreted) I would like to apologise to you for possibly I might look very impatient THE CORONER: Don't you worry at all. We are going to have a break now but will you just be very careful, please do not talk to anybody about your evidence now. Don't rush, don't rush. (5.00 pm) (A short adjournment)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Oh. A. Because the soup is actually sour by taste and that sour is given by sorrel. Q. Yes. A. Sorrel is sour, not bitter. Q. Thank you, that is very helpful. That in order to make it palatable, it is very common to add either cream or sour cream, which changes its character and makes it delicious? A. Ukrainian, yes, people in Ukraine love cream a lot, yes, you are right. Q. And I think it is the case that on that particular day, the day your husband went, that you didn't have any cream? A. It is hard for me to remember now because you can eat the soup with cream or without. Q. Yes. A. I don't know whether we had sour cream that day or not. Q. The reason why I ask is that there is a text message from you to your husband saying, "Could you pick up some cream?" And he says "I am already home", so I guess he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Thank you. A. (Not interpreted) I am sorry, could I have a little break. MR MOXON BROWNE: I was going to say that Ms Perepilichnaya has for some time been tired and I see it is 5.00. THE CORONER: We will have a break. If you just wait there and then everyone else will clear. (The court was cleared) A. (Not interpreted) I had the operation on my back ages ago but it is kind of THE CORONER: Nothing to apologise for, I just wanted to let everybody go out before you make your way out in private. A. (Interpreted) I would like to apologise to you for possibly I might look very impatient THE CORONER: Don't you worry at all. We are going to have a break now but will you just be very careful, please do not talk to anybody about your evidence now. Don't rush, don't rush. (5.00 pm) (A short adjournment)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Oh. A. Because the soup is actually sour by taste and that sour is given by sorrel. Q. Yes. A. Sorrel is sour, not bitter. Q. Thank you, that is very helpful. That in order to make it palatable, it is very common to add either cream or sour cream, which changes its character and makes it delicious? A. Ukrainian, yes, people in Ukraine love cream a lot, yes, you are right. Q. And I think it is the case that on that particular day, the day your husband went, that you didn't have any cream? A. It is hard for me to remember now because you can eat the soup with cream or without. Q. Yes. A. I don't know whether we had sour cream that day or not. Q. The reason why I ask is that there is a text message from you to your husband saying, "Could you pick up some cream?" And he says "I am already home", so I guess he didn't bring any cream.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Thank you. A. (Not interpreted) I am sorry, could I have a little break. MR MOXON BROWNE: I was going to say that Ms Perepilichnaya has for some time been tired and I see it is 5.00. THE CORONER: We will have a break. If you just wait there and then everyone else will clear. (The court was cleared) A. (Not interpreted) I had the operation on my back ages ago but it is kind of THE CORONER: Nothing to apologise for, I just wanted to let everybody go out before you make your way out in private. A. (Interpreted) I would like to apologise to you for possibly I might look very impatient THE CORONER: Don't you worry at all. We are going to have a break now but will you just be very careful, please do not talk to anybody about your evidence now. Don't rush, don't rush. (5.00 pm) (A short adjournment) (5.15 pm) THE CORONER: All right, madam, so we are not going to go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Oh. A. Because the soup is actually sour by taste and that sour is given by sorrel. Q. Yes. A. Sorrel is sour, not bitter. Q. Thank you, that is very helpful. That in order to make it palatable, it is very common to add either cream or sour cream, which changes its character and makes it delicious? A. Ukrainian, yes, people in Ukraine love cream a lot, yes, you are right. Q. And I think it is the case that on that particular day, the day your husband went, that you didn't have any cream? A. It is hard for me to remember now because you can eat the soup with cream or without. Q. Yes. A. I don't know whether we had sour cream that day or not. Q. The reason why I ask is that there is a text message from you to your husband saying, "Could you pick up some cream?" And he says "I am already home", so I guess he didn't bring any cream. A. Probably, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Thank you. A. (Not interpreted) I am sorry, could I have a little break. MR MOXON BROWNE: I was going to say that Ms Perepilichnaya has for some time been tired and I see it is 5.00. THE CORONER: We will have a break. If you just wait there and then everyone else will clear. (The court was cleared) A. (Not interpreted) I had the operation on my back ages ago but it is kind of THE CORONER: Nothing to apologise for, I just wanted to let everybody go out before you make your way out in private. A. (Interpreted) I would like to apologise to you for possibly I might look very impatient THE CORONER: Don't you worry at all. We are going to have a break now but will you just be very careful, please do not talk to anybody about your evidence now. Don't rush, don't rush. (5.00 pm) (A short adjournment)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Oh. A. Because the soup is actually sour by taste and that sour is given by sorrel. Q. Yes. A. Sorrel is sour, not bitter. Q. Thank you, that is very helpful. That in order to make it palatable, it is very common to add either cream or sour cream, which changes its character and makes it delicious? A. Ukrainian, yes, people in Ukraine love cream a lot, yes, you are right. Q. And I think it is the case that on that particular day, the day your husband went, that you didn't have any cream? A. It is hard for me to remember now because you can eat the soup with cream or without. Q. Yes. A. I don't know whether we had sour cream that day or not. Q. The reason why I ask is that there is a text message from you to your husband saying, "Could you pick up some cream?" And he says "I am already home", so I guess he didn't bring any cream.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Thank you. A. (Not interpreted) I am sorry, could I have a little break. MR MOXON BROWNE: I was going to say that Ms Perepilichnaya has for some time been tired and I see it is 5.00. THE CORONER: We will have a break. If you just wait there and then everyone else will clear. (The court was cleared) A. (Not interpreted) I had the operation on my back ages ago but it is kind of THE CORONER: Nothing to apologise for, I just wanted to let everybody go out before you make your way out in private. A. (Interpreted) I would like to apologise to you for possibly I might look very impatient THE CORONER: Don't you worry at all. We are going to have a break now but will you just be very careful, please do not talk to anybody about your evidence now. Don't rush, don't rush. (5.00 pm) (A short adjournment) (5.15 pm) THE CORONER: All right, madam, so we are not going to go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Oh. A. Because the soup is actually sour by taste and that sour is given by sorrel. Q. Yes. A. Sorrel is sour, not bitter. Q. Thank you, that is very helpful. That in order to make it palatable, it is very common to add either cream or sour cream, which changes its character and makes it delicious? A. Ukrainian, yes, people in Ukraine love cream a lot, yes, you are right. Q. And I think it is the case that on that particular day, the day your husband went, that you didn't have any cream? A. It is hard for me to remember now because you can eat the soup with cream or without. Q. Yes. A. I don't know whether we had sour cream that day or not. Q. The reason why I ask is that there is a text message from you to your husband saying, "Could you pick up some cream?" And he says "I am already home", so I guess he didn't bring any cream. A. Probably, yes.

29 (Pages 113 to 116)

1	the scenes have been studying this jar of sorrel but	1	Page 13 of the slim bundle.
2	nobody has said how big it is and I want to ask you, if	2	This document starts on page 11, it is a police
3	I hold up that glass, is it smaller than that, bigger	3	document. The heading of it has been cut off, but I can
4	than that or about that size?	4	tell you it says "Occurrence inquiry log report" and
5	A. In order to be precise to be exact, to be precise,	5	basically it is the police record of telephone calls,
6	the exact similar or the exact same jar, but a different	6	information and events and they write them down as they
7	one, I gave to the police and they would probably have	7	happen.
8	a record somewhere because it would probably state	8	Does she understand what it is?
9	either 300 grams or 270 grams, the jar was.	9	THE INTERPRETER: What was the question?
10	Q. I understand.	10	MR MOXON BROWNE: I am speaking to the translator, does she
11	A. So it is a very narrow jar it is narrow jar, not very	11	understand what the document is?
12	narrow, it is just narrow and about that size, as you	12	A. I can see what is written here, yes.
13	can see Tatiana showing it to you.	13	Q. Then on page 13, if you run your eye down about a third,
14	Q. I am with you. You mentioned 300 grams?	14	we see, "T call received from Mr Roger Gherson", do you
15	A. I cannot be exact, but as I said it is about like what	15	see that?
16	Tatiana is showing to you in diameter and what Tatiana	16	A. Yes.
17	shows now is the height.	17	Q. I would like you to read, if you would, and have
18	THE CORONER: That is about 8 inches, something like that?	18	translated for you so you understand it, right down to
19	A. Diameter is what you can see.	19	the end of that record which
20	THE CORONER: I can, but not everybody.	20	A. I know this text. That was the reason this was the
21	A. Perhaps you can vocalise what it is for others who	21	reason why we met with Roger Gherson and with my
22	cannot see.	22	solicitor. And in my statement, in my own words, I did
23	MR MOXON BROWNE: I am sure it can be	23	say what Roger told us. And later Roger replied to my
24	A. (Not interpreted) I am very, very bad with numbers, any	24	solicitor Margaret Simmonds, so you actually have
25	numbers.	25	explanation about this from Roger himself.
	Page 117		Page 119
1	Q. I want to get an idea of size but you used the whole	1	Q. Yes.
2	lot. It was full and you used the whole lot to make the	2	I am not sure at the moment that Mr Gherson is
3	soup?	3	giving evidence but never mind that. What I would like
4	A. Yes, because the jar actually is not that big.	4	you to do is just read it, please.
5	Q. No, I understand.	5	THE CORONER: Will you just translate it so from "T call"
6	A. In the recipe people use in the Ukraine you put quite	6	for telephone call, down to "data protection" or further
7	a lot of sorrel in the soup, so I only had a little bit.	7	still.
8	Q. A taste of the homeland.	8	MR MOXON BROWNE: "It should be shared with the coroner's
9	THE CORONER: Are you saying it is the whole jar of sorrel,	9	officer and consideration given to checks on the
10	it is not just a bit of it but the whole jar that goes	10	deceased and his immediate family with SB."
11	in, that is what you are being asked?	11	That is special branch, and it is signed by somebody
12	A. Yes. Because it is not such a big jar.	12	Detective Sergeant Drinkwater.
13	THE CORONER: Okay.	13	THE CORONER: Madam interpreter, would you be kind enough to
		1	translate that from "T call", for telephone call, down
14	MR MOXON BROWNE: I am sure we can get hold of a jar and we	14	translate that from 1 can, for telephone can, down
	MR MOXON BROWNE: I am sure we can get hold of a jar and we can sort it out, but you used the whole lot?	14	to "SB".
14	Ç ,		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
14 15	can sort it out, but you used the whole lot?	15	to "SB".
14 15 16	can sort it out, but you used the whole lot? A. Yes, the whole jar, yes.	15 16	to "SB". A. I am familiar with all this, because it was in the case.
14 15 16 17	can sort it out, but you used the whole lot? A. Yes, the whole jar, yes. Q. Thank you.	15 16 17	to "SB". A. I am familiar with all this, because it was in the case. THE CORONER: Okay. If you are sure you are clear what it
14 15 16 17 18	can sort it out, but you used the whole lot? A. Yes, the whole jar, yes. Q. Thank you. I think finally I want to take you to some	15 16 17 18	to "SB". A. I am familiar with all this, because it was in the case. THE CORONER: Okay. If you are sure you are clear what it says.
14 15 16 17 18 19	can sort it out, but you used the whole lot? A. Yes, the whole jar, yes. Q. Thank you. I think finally I want to take you to some conversations that Mr Gherson had with the police	15 16 17 18 19	to "SB". A. I am familiar with all this, because it was in the case. THE CORONER: Okay. If you are sure you are clear what it says. MR MOXON BROWNE: In particular if you have already read it
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	can sort it out, but you used the whole lot? A. Yes, the whole jar, yes. Q. Thank you. I think finally I want to take you to some conversations that Mr Gherson had with the police shortly after your husband died. To the extent that he	15 16 17 18 19 20	to "SB". A. I am familiar with all this, because it was in the case. THE CORONER: Okay. If you are sure you are clear what it says. MR MOXON BROWNE: In particular if you have already read it and understand it, Mr Gherson is saying, according to
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	can sort it out, but you used the whole lot? A. Yes, the whole jar, yes. Q. Thank you. I think finally I want to take you to some conversations that Mr Gherson had with the police shortly after your husband died. To the extent that he quotes you, I want to just show it to you and give you	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to "SB". A. I am familiar with all this, because it was in the case. THE CORONER: Okay. If you are sure you are clear what it says. MR MOXON BROWNE: In particular if you have already read it and understand it, Mr Gherson is saying, according to this officer:
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	can sort it out, but you used the whole lot? A. Yes, the whole jar, yes. Q. Thank you. I think finally I want to take you to some conversations that Mr Gherson had with the police shortly after your husband died. To the extent that he quotes you, I want to just show it to you and give you a chance to comment. Do you understand?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to "SB". A. I am familiar with all this, because it was in the case. THE CORONER: Okay. If you are sure you are clear what it says. MR MOXON BROWNE: In particular if you have already read it and understand it, Mr Gherson is saying, according to this officer: "He intimated that the deceased [that is your
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	can sort it out, but you used the whole lot? A. Yes, the whole jar, yes. Q. Thank you. I think finally I want to take you to some conversations that Mr Gherson had with the police shortly after your husband died. To the extent that he quotes you, I want to just show it to you and give you a chance to comment. Do you understand? A. Sorry, I thought you were going to give the quote.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to "SB". A. I am familiar with all this, because it was in the case. THE CORONER: Okay. If you are sure you are clear what it says. MR MOXON BROWNE: In particular if you have already read it and understand it, Mr Gherson is saying, according to this officer: "He intimated that the deceased [that is your husband] was a witness in these matters which has
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	can sort it out, but you used the whole lot? A. Yes, the whole jar, yes. Q. Thank you. I think finally I want to take you to some conversations that Mr Gherson had with the police shortly after your husband died. To the extent that he quotes you, I want to just show it to you and give you a chance to comment. Do you understand? A. Sorry, I thought you were going to give the quote. THE CORONER: Yes, he is. MR MOXON BROWNE: I am but I will just take it in stages.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to "SB". A. I am familiar with all this, because it was in the case. THE CORONER: Okay. If you are sure you are clear what it says. MR MOXON BROWNE: In particular if you have already read it and understand it, Mr Gherson is saying, according to this officer: "He intimated that the deceased [that is your husband] was a witness in these matters which has resulted in civil proceedings and the banning of a number of Russian suspects from travelling to the US
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	can sort it out, but you used the whole lot? A. Yes, the whole jar, yes. Q. Thank you. I think finally I want to take you to some conversations that Mr Gherson had with the police shortly after your husband died. To the extent that he quotes you, I want to just show it to you and give you a chance to comment. Do you understand? A. Sorry, I thought you were going to give the quote. THE CORONER: Yes, he is.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to "SB". A. I am familiar with all this, because it was in the case. THE CORONER: Okay. If you are sure you are clear what it says. MR MOXON BROWNE: In particular if you have already read it and understand it, Mr Gherson is saying, according to this officer: "He intimated that the deceased [that is your husband] was a witness in these matters which has resulted in civil proceedings and the banning of

30 (Pages 117 to 120)

		Т	
1	and to Europe. As a result of these issues the deceased	1	A. And it is somewhere in police documents, the information
2	is alleged to have been concerned regarding his safety	2	about which school she was planning to come and study
3	in recent weeks."	3	at.
4	It is that "in recent weeks" that I wanted to ask	4	THE CORONER: All right.
5	you about. Do you know what Mr Gherson is talking about	5	A. And she was supposed to come in September 2013.
6	there?	6	THE CORONER: Can you just help me with this, while we are
7	A. When I asked Roger what he was talking about here,	7	on the same point, were you aware of him behaving any
8	because I don't understand what he is talking about,	8	differently in the weeks before his death? For example,
9	that police, well it was an English misquote, well	9	changing his routine or taking extra precautions about
10	basically he didn't say, it was misinterpreted.	10	his safety? Were you aware of anything like that?
11	Q. He didn't say that, thank you.	11	A. No, of course not. Nothing changed. He used the same
12	A. Which is why he wrote an official letter to my solicitor	12	minicab as per usual, public transport, he would go for
13	explaining what happened with regards to this.	13	a run in Weybridge. So nothing changed in his routine.
14	Q. It is not so much	14	MR MOXON BROWNE: If we can just go back to, with the
15	A. He told me never during the period of their	15	coroner's permission, this document that we were looking
16	communication with Alexander had he known about any	16	at.
17	danger and in more details he put on his letter what the	17	Let me just help you with the dates. That report
18	conversation actually conveyed with this police officer.	18	which was recorded by Detective Sergeant Drinkwater is
19	And everything is present in writing.	19	dated 18 November 2012. I would like you to take it
20	Q. Yes, I am not so concerned as to what Mr Gherson said in	20	from me, that was a Sunday. Then the next entry, which
21	the letter or indeed what he may have said to you. It	21	was 21 November, says:
22	is what do you remember he is saying he is acting for	22	"Update, Police Constable Lloyd received a call into
23	you and that according to the police officer he is	23	the CID from Roger Gherson in reference to this
24	reporting that your husband was concerned for his safety	24	incident. I have contacted Detective Constable Burden
25	in recent weeks. I just want to ask you whether you can	25	and given contact details for him to discuss with
	Page 121		Page 123
1	explain that or understand it, because he says he is	1	Gherson."
2	acting for you.	2	That is dated 21 November
3	A. I already said I already said and I am sorry if you	3	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, where exactly are you reading?
4	misunderstood. Roger said that he was misquoted, so he	4	THE CORONER: Just a bit further, half an inch or so,
5	didn't say that.	5	Mr Moxon Browne.
6	THE CORONER: Can I ask you a question. Were you aware of	6	MR MOXON BROWNE: Immediately below the name "Drinkwater".
7	your husband being concerned at all about his safety in	7	THE INTERPRETER: Okay, yes please.
8	the weeks before he died? Were you aware of that in any	8	THE CORONER: Do you have it?
9	way of him ever mentioning that to you or mentioning it	9	THE INTERPRETER: I haven't found it, but Tatiana is okay.
10	to anyone else? Were you aware of that at all?	10	MR MOXON BROWNE: I just want you to follow the sequence.
11	A. Of course not. He was behaving absolutely normally. He	11	On the next entry, which is dated 22 November, and
12	had just finished completing the documents in order to	12	signed by DC Burden, he was the officer who was in
13	bring our niece to the UK for studying, she had just	13	charge of the investigation at this point. He says
14	finished her GCSEs.	14	this, and I will just read it out and perhaps you could
15	THE CORONER: Hold on.	15	translate it
16	Had your niece come to if she had come to the	16	THE CORONER: Is this the one that begins on Wednesday 21st.
17	United Kingdom, was there a plan, was she going to live	17	Do you have that, all right?
18	with you or somewhere else?	18	THE INTERPRETER: We have that, thank you.
19	A. Sasha paid for her boarding school	19	MR MOXON BROWNE: I will read it out.
20	THE CORONER: Right.	20	THE CORONER: Yes.
21	A and as her legal guardians, we would probably pick	21	MR MOXON BROWNE: "On Wednesday, 21 November contact
22	her up for weekends and breaks.	22	received from Roger Gherson included a consent form
23	He signed the documents to say that he was her legal	23	signed by Tatiana Perepilichnaya giving Surrey Police
24	guardian.	24	authority to disclose information to Gherson & Co, her
25	THE CORONER: Just a minute.	25	solicitors acting on her behalf. Mr Gherson states that
-			
	D 400	1	D 404
	Page 122		Page 124

1	the deceased male, Alexander Perepilichnyy, is involved	1	A. Would you please show me where exactly it was recorded?
2	in the investigation of the death of Sergei Magnitsky	2	Q. Certainly. If you look in the witness bundle, and if
3	who died in Russian custody. He states	3	you look at page 235.
4	Mrs Perepilichnaya is very distressed and worried about	4	A. Where is the date?
5	other incidents and she has told Mr Gherson that some	5	Q. The date is on the previous page, 234.
6	people said to her they know where she and the kids	6	A. 6 December 2012?
7	live. Mr Gherson confirms no specific threats have been	7	Q. Yes.
8	made, due to the above information LOI [that is police	8	This is the second time the police are talking to
9	jargon for location of interest request] has been	9	you about phones. They have had the phones because
10	submitted for the home address, also a request has been	10	Alexander had them to begin with and then they returned
11	sent to special branch for checks to be made."	11	them to you and here they are asking for them again.
12	Mr Gherson is back again saying that you are	12	There is a description on page 235 of what you gave
13	concerned.	13	them, the HP computer
14	A. Maybe it is best to invite Mr Gherson and ask him to	14	A. What was the question? What was the question?
15	enlighten you on why he said and what he said, because	15	Q. The question is, do you remember giving the police the
16	what he told me is that he was misquoted, that is what	16	two phones on 6 December, when they asked to have a look
17	I know, so it is probably the best to ask Mr Gherson.	17	at the phones again?
18	THE CORONER: That is one avenue but Mr Moxon Browne is just	18	A. Right now from my memory I don't remember it but if it
19	giving you the opportunity just to look at what he said	19	states here, then
20	and just say whether that makes any sense to you whether	20	Q. Yes. The police looked in quite some detail at both the
21	you can remember it or whether you can help at all about	21	phones you gave them on 6 December, both of those phones
22	it. That is the other avenue which Mr Moxon Browne is	22	had in them, when you gave them to them, SIM cards
23	very properly taking.	23	associated with Alexander.
24	MR MOXON BROWNE: Particularly I am interested in the	24	A. Are you stating it or are you questioning me?
25	suggestion that he was acting on your instructions	25	Q. I am stating it.
			-
	Page 125		Page 127
1	because you were concerned, not his concern, your	1	One of the phones was also used by Alexander
2	concern. That is what he was conveying.	2	regularly. But the other phone, although it had
3	A. I am very sorry. Unfortunately I am unable to help you.	3	Alexander's SIM card in it, had prior to Alexander's
4	I don't remember anything like that was said to Roger by	4	death in fact been used by you. This is coming to
5	me.	5	a question in a moment but I am just now telling you
6	MR MOXON BROWNE: No. Thank you, Mrs Perepilichnaya, I am	6	that the police found on that phone for example the text
7	sorry we have taken so long and I do appreciate it has	7	you sent him on the day of his death telling him that
8	not been easy for you.	8	you had cooked him shi and they found a message that you
9	My learned junior has a couple of questions about	9	sent him when he didn't return from his run saying:
10	telephones, very quick.	10	where are you? That is how we know that you were using
11	Questions from MR FEAR-SEGAL	11	that phone and it wasn't with Alexander when he was
12	MR FEAR-SEGAL: Mrs Perepilichnaya, you know that mobile	12	jogging.
13	phones have been very important in this case because	13	The question, Mrs Perepilichnaya, is
14	Alexander didn't have an office here, he was mobile.	14	A. I don't understand. Are you saying
15	A. I don't know why you think they were so important.	15	(Not interpreted) I am completely losing you.
16	Q. You know that when Alexander was found by emergency	16	(Interpreted) Are you saying the phone was with me?
17	responders he had two mobile phones with him?	17	Q. On 6 December you gave the police two phones. We know
18	A. Yes, I know that, yes.	18	that when Alexander collapsed out jogging he had two
19	Q. The police had those two mobile phones to begin with but	19	phones with him and those were the two phones you were
20	after a short period of time they were returned to you.	20	asked by the police to provide.
21	A. I don't know, I don't know when they were returned to	21	A. Are you probably talking about the fact that what I was
22	me.	22	saying, my phone stopped working, you know, there was no
23	Q. No, but on 6 December 2012, the police came back to you	23	sound
24	and said they would like to look at the mobile phones	24	Q. I see. You accept then, I think, for the reason you
25	again. Do you remember that?	25	have given, that although the police thought you were
Ī	Page 126		Page 128

1	giving them the two phones that Alexander had when he	1	in your husband?
2	died, in fact you were giving them your phone and one of	2	A. I have already said, no, I wasn't.
3	his phones and you kept with you one of the phones that	3	Q. Do you know whether those proceedings were any part of
4	he in fact had with him when he died?	4	your husband's wish to leave Russia?
5	That is certainly my understanding.	5	A. I explained the reason why we moved.
6	THE INTERPRETER: Can I just have a chance to translate?	6	Q. The coroner may hear some evidence that in fact your
7	THE CORONER: Yes. (Pause)	7	husband didn't ever go back to Russia after you left in
8	A. I would like to say again, my phone stopped working.	8	2009/2010; is that possible?
9	And it is either my son or my daughter, because people	9	A. I know for sure that when we lived in Switzerland my
10	were constantly calling me with their condolences. And	10	husband would spend three or four weeks in Moscow and
11	because we couldn't hear anything what people were	11	Ukraine and only one week with us in Switzerland.
12	saying, I think one of my son, you know, either my son	12	Q. Was he on business trips, is that right?
13	or my daughter could have put my SIM card in Alexander's	13	A. Probably, yes.
14	phone because they are identical.	14	Q. I think as you have said, sometimes he went on business
15	MR FEAR-SEGAL: That is certainly my understanding, but the	15	trips and you didn't know where he was going. Is that
16	effect of that, isn't it, is that the police were only	16	right?
17	able to look at one of Alexander's phones and they have	17	A. It happened very seldom, very rare, maybe one or two
18	never looked at the other one?	18	occasions like that. So it wasn't a regular thing.
19	A. That is not correct. Because at the beginning, police	19	THE CORONER: I think you are being asked how do you
20	had both phones that belonged to Alexander	20	actually know he was there?
21	Q. Of course.	21	A. It is after we had left Moscow, we still had employees,
22	A and they had more than enough time to study	22	people working for us, gardeners, cleaners. So when my
23	everything they needed for their investigation.	23	husband would go back to Russia, he would then come back
24	Q. It is my fault, Mrs Perepilichnaya, what I meant is on	24	and he would describe the state the house was in and,
25	6 December, what they received was only one of	25	you know, how the people are doing, because my
	Page 129		Page 131
1	Alexander's phones. I appreciate they had them both	1	responsibility was those people.
2	before.	2	Q. I see, but these were not trips that you went on with
3	A. I gave them both phones, which I believed belonged to	3	him. Is that right?
4	A. I gave them both phones, which I believed belonged to	4	A. The only trips we made together is that would be
5	MR FEAR-SEGAL: I understand, thank you.	"	A. The only trips we made together is that would be
9		5	holidays
6		5	holidays.
6 7	Questions from MS HILL	6	Q. Yes.
7	Questions from MS HILL MS HILL: I don't know if the witness can see me, is that	6 7	Q. Yes. My second topic please then.
7 8	Questions from MS HILL MS HILL: I don't know if the witness can see me, is that better.	6 7 8	Q. Yes. My second topic please then. Is this right, that your evidence has been you
7 8 9	Questions from MS HILL MS HILL: I don't know if the witness can see me, is that better. I have just a few questions for you please on behalf	6 7 8 9	Q. Yes. My second topic please then. Is this right, that your evidence has been you didn't know anything while your husband was alive about
7 8 9 10	Questions from MS HILL MS HILL: I don't know if the witness can see me, is that better. I have just a few questions for you please on behalf of Hermitage, I have four areas I would like to cover	6 7 8 9 10	Q. Yes. My second topic please then. Is this right, that your evidence has been you didn't know anything while your husband was alive about his contact with Hermitage?
7 8 9 10 11	Questions from MS HILL MS HILL: I don't know if the witness can see me, is that better. I have just a few questions for you please on behalf of Hermitage, I have four areas I would like to cover with you.	6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Yes. My second topic please then. Is this right, that your evidence has been you didn't know anything while your husband was alive about his contact with Hermitage? A. No.
7 8 9 10 11 12	Questions from MS HILL MS HILL: I don't know if the witness can see me, is that better. I have just a few questions for you please on behalf of Hermitage, I have four areas I would like to cover with you. First of all, can I ask you some questions please	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Yes. My second topic please then. Is this right, that your evidence has been you didn't know anything while your husband was alive about his contact with Hermitage? A. No. Q. You didn't know, for example, that when giving evidence
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Questions from MS HILL MS HILL: I don't know if the witness can see me, is that better. I have just a few questions for you please on behalf of Hermitage, I have four areas I would like to cover with you. First of all, can I ask you some questions please about events in 2009 and 2010.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Yes. My second topic please then. Is this right, that your evidence has been you didn't know anything while your husband was alive about his contact with Hermitage? A. No. Q. You didn't know, for example, that when giving evidence to the Swiss authorities, at one point your husband had
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Questions from MS HILL MS HILL: I don't know if the witness can see me, is that better. I have just a few questions for you please on behalf of Hermitage, I have four areas I would like to cover with you. First of all, can I ask you some questions please about events in 2009 and 2010. Were you aware that in October 2010, on	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Yes. My second topic please then. Is this right, that your evidence has been you didn't know anything while your husband was alive about his contact with Hermitage? A. No. Q. You didn't know, for example, that when giving evidence to the Swiss authorities, at one point your husband had said, or is recorded to have said, something like,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Questions from MS HILL MS HILL: I don't know if the witness can see me, is that better. I have just a few questions for you please on behalf of Hermitage, I have four areas I would like to cover with you. First of all, can I ask you some questions please about events in 2009 and 2010. Were you aware that in October 2010, on 12 October 2010, Interpol in Moscow had asked British	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Yes. My second topic please then. Is this right, that your evidence has been you didn't know anything while your husband was alive about his contact with Hermitage? A. No. Q. You didn't know, for example, that when giving evidence to the Swiss authorities, at one point your husband had said, or is recorded to have said, something like, "I thought I could end up in the same situation as
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Questions from MS HILL MS HILL: I don't know if the witness can see me, is that better. I have just a few questions for you please on behalf of Hermitage, I have four areas I would like to cover with you. First of all, can I ask you some questions please about events in 2009 and 2010. Were you aware that in October 2010, on 12 October 2010, Interpol in Moscow had asked British police for information about your husband?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Yes. My second topic please then. Is this right, that your evidence has been you didn't know anything while your husband was alive about his contact with Hermitage? A. No. Q. You didn't know, for example, that when giving evidence to the Swiss authorities, at one point your husband had said, or is recorded to have said, something like, "I thought I could end up in the same situation as Hermitage, or even like Sergei Magnitsky"?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Questions from MS HILL MS HILL: I don't know if the witness can see me, is that better. I have just a few questions for you please on behalf of Hermitage, I have four areas I would like to cover with you. First of all, can I ask you some questions please about events in 2009 and 2010. Were you aware that in October 2010, on 12 October 2010, Interpol in Moscow had asked British police for information about your husband? A. Of course not.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Yes. My second topic please then. Is this right, that your evidence has been you didn't know anything while your husband was alive about his contact with Hermitage? A. No. Q. You didn't know, for example, that when giving evidence to the Swiss authorities, at one point your husband had said, or is recorded to have said, something like, "I thought I could end up in the same situation as Hermitage, or even like Sergei Magnitsky"? A. No, of course not, I already said that.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Questions from MS HILL MS HILL: I don't know if the witness can see me, is that better. I have just a few questions for you please on behalf of Hermitage, I have four areas I would like to cover with you. First of all, can I ask you some questions please about events in 2009 and 2010. Were you aware that in October 2010, on 12 October 2010, Interpol in Moscow had asked British police for information about your husband? A. Of course not. Q. In particular for your note, sir, if you wish, it is	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Yes. My second topic please then. Is this right, that your evidence has been you didn't know anything while your husband was alive about his contact with Hermitage? A. No. Q. You didn't know, for example, that when giving evidence to the Swiss authorities, at one point your husband had said, or is recorded to have said, something like, "I thought I could end up in the same situation as Hermitage, or even like Sergei Magnitsky"?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Questions from MS HILL MS HILL: I don't know if the witness can see me, is that better. I have just a few questions for you please on behalf of Hermitage, I have four areas I would like to cover with you. First of all, can I ask you some questions please about events in 2009 and 2010. Were you aware that in October 2010, on 12 October 2010, Interpol in Moscow had asked British police for information about your husband? A. Of course not. Q. In particular for your note, sir, if you wish, it is page 511 of bundle 5 you don't need to turn it up,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Yes. My second topic please then. Is this right, that your evidence has been you didn't know anything while your husband was alive about his contact with Hermitage? A. No. Q. You didn't know, for example, that when giving evidence to the Swiss authorities, at one point your husband had said, or is recorded to have said, something like, "I thought I could end up in the same situation as Hermitage, or even like Sergei Magnitsky"? A. No, of course not, I already said that. Q. He never said anything like that to you? A. No.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Questions from MS HILL MS HILL: I don't know if the witness can see me, is that better. I have just a few questions for you please on behalf of Hermitage, I have four areas I would like to cover with you. First of all, can I ask you some questions please about events in 2009 and 2010. Were you aware that in October 2010, on 12 October 2010, Interpol in Moscow had asked British police for information about your husband? A. Of course not. Q. In particular for your note, sir, if you wish, it is page 511 of bundle 5 you don't need to turn it up, don't worry, the document reflects concerns, rightly or	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Yes. My second topic please then. Is this right, that your evidence has been you didn't know anything while your husband was alive about his contact with Hermitage? A. No. Q. You didn't know, for example, that when giving evidence to the Swiss authorities, at one point your husband had said, or is recorded to have said, something like, "I thought I could end up in the same situation as Hermitage, or even like Sergei Magnitsky"? A. No, of course not, I already said that. Q. He never said anything like that to you? A. No. Q. My third short topic, please, if I may, I don't know if
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Questions from MS HILL MS HILL: I don't know if the witness can see me, is that better. I have just a few questions for you please on behalf of Hermitage, I have four areas I would like to cover with you. First of all, can I ask you some questions please about events in 2009 and 2010. Were you aware that in October 2010, on 12 October 2010, Interpol in Moscow had asked British police for information about your husband? A. Of course not. Q. In particular for your note, sir, if you wish, it is page 511 of bundle 5 you don't need to turn it up,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Yes. My second topic please then. Is this right, that your evidence has been you didn't know anything while your husband was alive about his contact with Hermitage? A. No. Q. You didn't know, for example, that when giving evidence to the Swiss authorities, at one point your husband had said, or is recorded to have said, something like, "I thought I could end up in the same situation as Hermitage, or even like Sergei Magnitsky"? A. No, of course not, I already said that. Q. He never said anything like that to you? A. No.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Questions from MS HILL MS HILL: I don't know if the witness can see me, is that better. I have just a few questions for you please on behalf of Hermitage, I have four areas I would like to cover with you. First of all, can I ask you some questions please about events in 2009 and 2010. Were you aware that in October 2010, on 12 October 2010, Interpol in Moscow had asked British police for information about your husband? A. Of course not. Q. In particular for your note, sir, if you wish, it is page 511 of bundle 5 you don't need to turn it up, don't worry, the document reflects concerns, rightly or wrongly, about what your husband had been doing with investments and matters of that nature.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Yes. My second topic please then. Is this right, that your evidence has been you didn't know anything while your husband was alive about his contact with Hermitage? A. No. Q. You didn't know, for example, that when giving evidence to the Swiss authorities, at one point your husband had said, or is recorded to have said, something like, "I thought I could end up in the same situation as Hermitage, or even like Sergei Magnitsky"? A. No, of course not, I already said that. Q. He never said anything like that to you? A. No. Q. My third short topic, please, if I may, I don't know if the witness can be shown, please, volume 2, page 677. A. 677?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Questions from MS HILL MS HILL: I don't know if the witness can see me, is that better. I have just a few questions for you please on behalf of Hermitage, I have four areas I would like to cover with you. First of all, can I ask you some questions please about events in 2009 and 2010. Were you aware that in October 2010, on 12 October 2010, Interpol in Moscow had asked British police for information about your husband? A. Of course not. Q. In particular for your note, sir, if you wish, it is page 511 of bundle 5 you don't need to turn it up, don't worry, the document reflects concerns, rightly or wrongly, about what your husband had been doing with	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Yes. My second topic please then. Is this right, that your evidence has been you didn't know anything while your husband was alive about his contact with Hermitage? A. No. Q. You didn't know, for example, that when giving evidence to the Swiss authorities, at one point your husband had said, or is recorded to have said, something like, "I thought I could end up in the same situation as Hermitage, or even like Sergei Magnitsky"? A. No, of course not, I already said that. Q. He never said anything like that to you? A. No. Q. My third short topic, please, if I may, I don't know if the witness can be shown, please, volume 2, page 677.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Questions from MS HILL MS HILL: I don't know if the witness can see me, is that better. I have just a few questions for you please on behalf of Hermitage, I have four areas I would like to cover with you. First of all, can I ask you some questions please about events in 2009 and 2010. Were you aware that in October 2010, on 12 October 2010, Interpol in Moscow had asked British police for information about your husband? A. Of course not. Q. In particular for your note, sir, if you wish, it is page 511 of bundle 5 you don't need to turn it up, don't worry, the document reflects concerns, rightly or wrongly, about what your husband had been doing with investments and matters of that nature. A. I am not aware of that. So why there was no	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Yes. My second topic please then. Is this right, that your evidence has been you didn't know anything while your husband was alive about his contact with Hermitage? A. No. Q. You didn't know, for example, that when giving evidence to the Swiss authorities, at one point your husband had said, or is recorded to have said, something like, "I thought I could end up in the same situation as Hermitage, or even like Sergei Magnitsky"? A. No, of course not, I already said that. Q. He never said anything like that to you? A. No. Q. My third short topic, please, if I may, I don't know if the witness can be shown, please, volume 2, page 677. A. 677? Q. 677, you will need to turn it sort of sideways on.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Questions from MS HILL MS HILL: I don't know if the witness can see me, is that better. I have just a few questions for you please on behalf of Hermitage, I have four areas I would like to cover with you. First of all, can I ask you some questions please about events in 2009 and 2010. Were you aware that in October 2010, on 12 October 2010, Interpol in Moscow had asked British police for information about your husband? A. Of course not. Q. In particular for your note, sir, if you wish, it is page 511 of bundle 5 you don't need to turn it up, don't worry, the document reflects concerns, rightly or wrongly, about what your husband had been doing with investments and matters of that nature. A. I am not aware of that. So why there was no continuation of that? Q. I am just asking whether you are aware of this interest	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Yes. My second topic please then. Is this right, that your evidence has been you didn't know anything while your husband was alive about his contact with Hermitage? A. No. Q. You didn't know, for example, that when giving evidence to the Swiss authorities, at one point your husband had said, or is recorded to have said, something like, "I thought I could end up in the same situation as Hermitage, or even like Sergei Magnitsky"? A. No, of course not, I already said that. Q. He never said anything like that to you? A. No. Q. My third short topic, please, if I may, I don't know if the witness can be shown, please, volume 2, page 677. A. 677? Q. 677, you will need to turn it sort of sideways on. A. Sorry. Q. Can you look towards the bottom of the page, please, and
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Questions from MS HILL MS HILL: I don't know if the witness can see me, is that better. I have just a few questions for you please on behalf of Hermitage, I have four areas I would like to cover with you. First of all, can I ask you some questions please about events in 2009 and 2010. Were you aware that in October 2010, on 12 October 2010, Interpol in Moscow had asked British police for information about your husband? A. Of course not. Q. In particular for your note, sir, if you wish, it is page 511 of bundle 5 you don't need to turn it up, don't worry, the document reflects concerns, rightly or wrongly, about what your husband had been doing with investments and matters of that nature. A. I am not aware of that. So why there was no continuation of that?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Yes. My second topic please then. Is this right, that your evidence has been you didn't know anything while your husband was alive about his contact with Hermitage? A. No. Q. You didn't know, for example, that when giving evidence to the Swiss authorities, at one point your husband had said, or is recorded to have said, something like, "I thought I could end up in the same situation as Hermitage, or even like Sergei Magnitsky"? A. No, of course not, I already said that. Q. He never said anything like that to you? A. No. Q. My third short topic, please, if I may, I don't know if the witness can be shown, please, volume 2, page 677. A. 677? Q. 677, you will need to turn it sort of sideways on. A. Sorry.

33 (Pages 129 to 132)

1	see the second line or second message up from the bottom	1	Q. My question is, and I am sorry, my question was
2	that appears to be dated 17 November 2012. It appears	2	whether that is what the messages seemed to say, my
3	to be from you and appears to say, "Vlad", then the	3	question was whether you remember your husband or your
4	interpreter I think has put in "Vladimir", that may or	4	brother talking to you about that topic?
5	may not be right, this is what it appears to say:	5	A. I would like to repeat again, neither my brother or my
6	"Vlad, what is your Skype?"	6	husband ever talked either about work and in particular
7	That appears to be a message from you.	7	this, they never talked to me.
8	THE INTERPRETER: I thought you said right at the bottom.	8	Q. My last question then, please, about your brother. Your
9	MS HILL: It is the second one up from the bottom, so it is	9	brother has given a statement very recently which makes
10	17 November.	10	a lot of allegations about Bill Browder, who
11	THE INTERPRETER: "Vlad, what is your Skype?"	11	I represent, saying things like he is a spy, he has been
12	MS HILL: Yes, that appears to be a message sent from you,	12	involved in the death of a former business partner,
13	Mrs Perepilichnaya, is that something that you remember	13	things like that. Have you seen that statement?
14	sending?	14	A. Of course, it is in the case.
15	A. He is an employee of my husband. Alexander was	15	Q. Do you know, from discussions with anybody, maybe with
16	particularly very strong in maths and physics, after he	16	your brother, that those are exactly the same sort of
17	died I was so worried because he used to spend a lot of	17	allegations that the Russian government make against
18	time with the children and this Vlad	18	Mr Browder on a regular basis?
19	(Not interpreted) Not with the children, in maths	19	A. All I can say, we have got far too much to discuss with
20	and physics.	20	my brother rather than Mr Browder, so my answer would be
21	Q. I'm sorry to cut across you, can I do it this way, is	21	no.
22	that Vladen Stepanov or not?	22	Q. Does your brother have any links or act in any way under
23	A. No, absolutely not. No.	23	the direction of the Russian government?
24	Q. Thank you.	24	A. I don't think so, I don't know.
25	My final topic please, I would like to ask you a few	25	MS HILL: Thank you, sir.
	Page 133		Page 135
	0	-	- 1104 - 111
1		1	
1	questions about your brother, Mr Ismagilov. You were	1	Questions from MR BEGGS
2	questions about your brother, Mr Ismagilov. You were asked a few questions about the Skype messages.	2	Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Two matters very quickly, you have told
2	questions about your brother, Mr Ismagilov. You were asked a few questions about the Skype messages. Can I just put this to you slightly more	2 3	Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Two matters very quickly, you have told Mr Skelton that you and your husband in about April 2012
2 3 4	questions about your brother, Mr Ismagilov. You were asked a few questions about the Skype messages. Can I just put this to you slightly more specifically. These messages appear to record	2 3 4	Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Two matters very quickly, you have told Mr Skelton that you and your husband in about April 2012 were looking at a property called Pinebrook House.
2 3 4 5	questions about your brother, Mr Ismagilov. You were asked a few questions about the Skype messages. Can I just put this to you slightly more specifically. These messages appear to record an observation that the interview with your brother had	2 3 4 5	Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Two matters very quickly, you have told Mr Skelton that you and your husband in about April 2012 were looking at a property called Pinebrook House. A. I don't remember what month it did take place.
2 3 4 5 6	questions about your brother, Mr Ismagilov. You were asked a few questions about the Skype messages. Can I just put this to you slightly more specifically. These messages appear to record an observation that the interview with your brother had gone badly.	2 3 4 5 6	Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Two matters very quickly, you have told Mr Skelton that you and your husband in about April 2012 were looking at a property called Pinebrook House. A. I don't remember what month it did take place. Q. I get that from your statement, when you saw Liz Kaye it
2 3 4 5 6 7	questions about your brother, Mr Ismagilov. You were asked a few questions about the Skype messages. Can I just put this to you slightly more specifically. These messages appear to record an observation that the interview with your brother had gone badly. A. What interview?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Two matters very quickly, you have told Mr Skelton that you and your husband in about April 2012 were looking at a property called Pinebrook House. A. I don't remember what month it did take place. Q. I get that from your statement, when you saw Liz Kaye it must have been April 2012 onwards and it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	questions about your brother, Mr Ismagilov. You were asked a few questions about the Skype messages. Can I just put this to you slightly more specifically. These messages appear to record an observation that the interview with your brother had gone badly. A. What interview? Q. It suggests a police interview or something of that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Two matters very quickly, you have told Mr Skelton that you and your husband in about April 2012 were looking at a property called Pinebrook House. A. I don't remember what month it did take place. Q. I get that from your statement, when you saw Liz Kaye it must have been April 2012 onwards and it was £7.8 million, do you remember? If it helps
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	questions about your brother, Mr Ismagilov. You were asked a few questions about the Skype messages. Can I just put this to you slightly more specifically. These messages appear to record an observation that the interview with your brother had gone badly. A. What interview? Q. It suggests a police interview or something of that nature, an interrogation perhaps. Can I just ask you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Two matters very quickly, you have told Mr Skelton that you and your husband in about April 2012 were looking at a property called Pinebrook House. A. I don't remember what month it did take place. Q. I get that from your statement, when you saw Liz Kaye it must have been April 2012 onwards and it was £7.8 million, do you remember? If it helps A. I don't remember what month it was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	questions about your brother, Mr Ismagilov. You were asked a few questions about the Skype messages. Can I just put this to you slightly more specifically. These messages appear to record an observation that the interview with your brother had gone badly. A. What interview? Q. It suggests a police interview or something of that nature, an interrogation perhaps. Can I just ask you the question? That is what the messages seem to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Two matters very quickly, you have told Mr Skelton that you and your husband in about April 2012 were looking at a property called Pinebrook House. A. I don't remember what month it did take place. Q. I get that from your statement, when you saw Liz Kaye it must have been April 2012 onwards and it was £7.8 million, do you remember? If it helps A. I don't remember what month it was. Q. If it helps, my questions are capable of yes and no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	questions about your brother, Mr Ismagilov. You were asked a few questions about the Skype messages. Can I just put this to you slightly more specifically. These messages appear to record an observation that the interview with your brother had gone badly. A. What interview? Q. It suggests a police interview or something of that nature, an interrogation perhaps. Can I just ask you the question? That is what the messages seem to suggest, that the interrogation or interview with your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Two matters very quickly, you have told Mr Skelton that you and your husband in about April 2012 were looking at a property called Pinebrook House. A. I don't remember what month it did take place. Q. I get that from your statement, when you saw Liz Kaye it must have been April 2012 onwards and it was £7.8 million, do you remember? If it helps A. I don't remember what month it was. Q. If it helps, my questions are capable of yes and no answers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	questions about your brother, Mr Ismagilov. You were asked a few questions about the Skype messages. Can I just put this to you slightly more specifically. These messages appear to record an observation that the interview with your brother had gone badly. A. What interview? Q. It suggests a police interview or something of that nature, an interrogation perhaps. Can I just ask you the question? That is what the messages seem to suggest, that the interrogation or interview with your brother had gone badly. Just let me put the question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Two matters very quickly, you have told Mr Skelton that you and your husband in about April 2012 were looking at a property called Pinebrook House. A. I don't remember what month it did take place. Q. I get that from your statement, when you saw Liz Kaye it must have been April 2012 onwards and it was £7.8 million, do you remember? If it helps A. I don't remember what month it was. Q. If it helps, my questions are capable of yes and no answers. Did you visit that house on more than one occasion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	questions about your brother, Mr Ismagilov. You were asked a few questions about the Skype messages. Can I just put this to you slightly more specifically. These messages appear to record an observation that the interview with your brother had gone badly. A. What interview? Q. It suggests a police interview or something of that nature, an interrogation perhaps. Can I just ask you the question? That is what the messages seem to suggest, that the interrogation or interview with your brother had gone badly. Just let me put the question. Then there was discussion about what Alexander might	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Two matters very quickly, you have told Mr Skelton that you and your husband in about April 2012 were looking at a property called Pinebrook House. A. I don't remember what month it did take place. Q. I get that from your statement, when you saw Liz Kaye it must have been April 2012 onwards and it was £7.8 million, do you remember? If it helps A. I don't remember what month it was. Q. If it helps, my questions are capable of yes and no answers. Did you visit that house on more than one occasion? A. Of course.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	questions about your brother, Mr Ismagilov. You were asked a few questions about the Skype messages. Can I just put this to you slightly more specifically. These messages appear to record an observation that the interview with your brother had gone badly. A. What interview? Q. It suggests a police interview or something of that nature, an interrogation perhaps. Can I just ask you the question? That is what the messages seem to suggest, that the interrogation or interview with your brother had gone badly. Just let me put the question. Then there was discussion about what Alexander might have tried to do about that, and there was mention of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Two matters very quickly, you have told Mr Skelton that you and your husband in about April 2012 were looking at a property called Pinebrook House. A. I don't remember what month it did take place. Q. I get that from your statement, when you saw Liz Kaye it must have been April 2012 onwards and it was £7.8 million, do you remember? If it helps A. I don't remember what month it was. Q. If it helps, my questions are capable of yes and no answers. Did you visit that house on more than one occasion? A. Of course. Q. You took the children as well?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	questions about your brother, Mr Ismagilov. You were asked a few questions about the Skype messages. Can I just put this to you slightly more specifically. These messages appear to record an observation that the interview with your brother had gone badly. A. What interview? Q. It suggests a police interview or something of that nature, an interrogation perhaps. Can I just ask you the question? That is what the messages seem to suggest, that the interrogation or interview with your brother had gone badly. Just let me put the question. Then there was discussion about what Alexander might have tried to do about that, and there was mention of a bribe or a financial payment or something of that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Two matters very quickly, you have told Mr Skelton that you and your husband in about April 2012 were looking at a property called Pinebrook House. A. I don't remember what month it did take place. Q. I get that from your statement, when you saw Liz Kaye it must have been April 2012 onwards and it was £7.8 million, do you remember? If it helps A. I don't remember what month it was. Q. If it helps, my questions are capable of yes and no answers. Did you visit that house on more than one occasion? A. Of course. Q. You took the children as well? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	questions about your brother, Mr Ismagilov. You were asked a few questions about the Skype messages. Can I just put this to you slightly more specifically. These messages appear to record an observation that the interview with your brother had gone badly. A. What interview? Q. It suggests a police interview or something of that nature, an interrogation perhaps. Can I just ask you the question? That is what the messages seem to suggest, that the interrogation or interview with your brother had gone badly. Just let me put the question. Then there was discussion about what Alexander might have tried to do about that, and there was mention of a bribe or a financial payment or something of that nature.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Two matters very quickly, you have told Mr Skelton that you and your husband in about April 2012 were looking at a property called Pinebrook House. A. I don't remember what month it did take place. Q. I get that from your statement, when you saw Liz Kaye it must have been April 2012 onwards and it was £7.8 million, do you remember? If it helps A. I don't remember what month it was. Q. If it helps, my questions are capable of yes and no answers. Did you visit that house on more than one occasion? A. Of course. Q. You took the children as well? A. Yes. Q. Was the estate agent, or one of the estate agents,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	questions about your brother, Mr Ismagilov. You were asked a few questions about the Skype messages. Can I just put this to you slightly more specifically. These messages appear to record an observation that the interview with your brother had gone badly. A. What interview? Q. It suggests a police interview or something of that nature, an interrogation perhaps. Can I just ask you the question? That is what the messages seem to suggest, that the interrogation or interview with your brother had gone badly. Just let me put the question. Then there was discussion about what Alexander might have tried to do about that, and there was mention of a bribe or a financial payment or something of that nature. My question is this: did your husband or your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Two matters very quickly, you have told Mr Skelton that you and your husband in about April 2012 were looking at a property called Pinebrook House. A. I don't remember what month it did take place. Q. I get that from your statement, when you saw Liz Kaye it must have been April 2012 onwards and it was £7.8 million, do you remember? If it helps A. I don't remember what month it was. Q. If it helps, my questions are capable of yes and no answers. Did you visit that house on more than one occasion? A. Of course. Q. You took the children as well? A. Yes. Q. Was the estate agent, or one of the estate agents, called Amanda Doby?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	questions about your brother, Mr Ismagilov. You were asked a few questions about the Skype messages. Can I just put this to you slightly more specifically. These messages appear to record an observation that the interview with your brother had gone badly. A. What interview? Q. It suggests a police interview or something of that nature, an interrogation perhaps. Can I just ask you the question? That is what the messages seem to suggest, that the interrogation or interview with your brother had gone badly. Just let me put the question. Then there was discussion about what Alexander might have tried to do about that, and there was mention of a bribe or a financial payment or something of that nature. My question is this: did your husband or your brother at any time tell you about this issue between	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Two matters very quickly, you have told Mr Skelton that you and your husband in about April 2012 were looking at a property called Pinebrook House. A. I don't remember what month it did take place. Q. I get that from your statement, when you saw Liz Kaye it must have been April 2012 onwards and it was £7.8 million, do you remember? If it helps A. I don't remember what month it was. Q. If it helps, my questions are capable of yes and no answers. Did you visit that house on more than one occasion? A. Of course. Q. You took the children as well? A. Yes. Q. Was the estate agent, or one of the estate agents, called Amanda Doby? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	questions about your brother, Mr Ismagilov. You were asked a few questions about the Skype messages. Can I just put this to you slightly more specifically. These messages appear to record an observation that the interview with your brother had gone badly. A. What interview? Q. It suggests a police interview or something of that nature, an interrogation perhaps. Can I just ask you the question? That is what the messages seem to suggest, that the interrogation or interview with your brother had gone badly. Just let me put the question. Then there was discussion about what Alexander might have tried to do about that, and there was mention of a bribe or a financial payment or something of that nature. My question is this: did your husband or your brother at any time tell you about this issue between them, that an interrogation of your brother had appeared	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Two matters very quickly, you have told Mr Skelton that you and your husband in about April 2012 were looking at a property called Pinebrook House. A. I don't remember what month it did take place. Q. I get that from your statement, when you saw Liz Kaye it must have been April 2012 onwards and it was £7.8 million, do you remember? If it helps A. I don't remember what month it was. Q. If it helps, my questions are capable of yes and no answers. Did you visit that house on more than one occasion? A. Of course. Q. You took the children as well? A. Yes. Q. Was the estate agent, or one of the estate agents, called Amanda Doby? A. Yes. Q. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	questions about your brother, Mr Ismagilov. You were asked a few questions about the Skype messages. Can I just put this to you slightly more specifically. These messages appear to record an observation that the interview with your brother had gone badly. A. What interview? Q. It suggests a police interview or something of that nature, an interrogation perhaps. Can I just ask you the question? That is what the messages seem to suggest, that the interrogation or interview with your brother had gone badly. Just let me put the question. Then there was discussion about what Alexander might have tried to do about that, and there was mention of a bribe or a financial payment or something of that nature. My question is this: did your husband or your brother at any time tell you about this issue between them, that an interrogation of your brother had appeared to have gone badly, go badly, and your husband was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Two matters very quickly, you have told Mr Skelton that you and your husband in about April 2012 were looking at a property called Pinebrook House. A. I don't remember what month it did take place. Q. I get that from your statement, when you saw Liz Kaye it must have been April 2012 onwards and it was £7.8 million, do you remember? If it helps A. I don't remember what month it was. Q. If it helps, my questions are capable of yes and no answers. Did you visit that house on more than one occasion? A. Of course. Q. You took the children as well? A. Yes. Q. Was the estate agent, or one of the estate agents, called Amanda Doby? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Was one of the estate agents called CHK Mountford?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	questions about your brother, Mr Ismagilov. You were asked a few questions about the Skype messages. Can I just put this to you slightly more specifically. These messages appear to record an observation that the interview with your brother had gone badly. A. What interview? Q. It suggests a police interview or something of that nature, an interrogation perhaps. Can I just ask you the question? That is what the messages seem to suggest, that the interrogation or interview with your brother had gone badly. Just let me put the question. Then there was discussion about what Alexander might have tried to do about that, and there was mention of a bribe or a financial payment or something of that nature. My question is this: did your husband or your brother at any time tell you about this issue between them, that an interrogation of your brother had appeared to have gone badly, go badly, and your husband was taking some action to try and resolve it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Two matters very quickly, you have told Mr Skelton that you and your husband in about April 2012 were looking at a property called Pinebrook House. A. I don't remember what month it did take place. Q. I get that from your statement, when you saw Liz Kaye it must have been April 2012 onwards and it was £7.8 million, do you remember? If it helps A. I don't remember what month it was. Q. If it helps, my questions are capable of yes and no answers. Did you visit that house on more than one occasion? A. Of course. Q. You took the children as well? A. Yes. Q. Was the estate agent, or one of the estate agents, called Amanda Doby? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Was one of the estate agents called CHK Mountford? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	questions about your brother, Mr Ismagilov. You were asked a few questions about the Skype messages. Can I just put this to you slightly more specifically. These messages appear to record an observation that the interview with your brother had gone badly. A. What interview? Q. It suggests a police interview or something of that nature, an interrogation perhaps. Can I just ask you the question? That is what the messages seem to suggest, that the interrogation or interview with your brother had gone badly. Just let me put the question. Then there was discussion about what Alexander might have tried to do about that, and there was mention of a bribe or a financial payment or something of that nature. My question is this: did your husband or your brother at any time tell you about this issue between them, that an interrogation of your brother had appeared to have gone badly, go badly, and your husband was taking some action to try and resolve it? A. Can I just start by answering the following.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Two matters very quickly, you have told Mr Skelton that you and your husband in about April 2012 were looking at a property called Pinebrook House. A. I don't remember what month it did take place. Q. I get that from your statement, when you saw Liz Kaye it must have been April 2012 onwards and it was £7.8 million, do you remember? If it helps A. I don't remember what month it was. Q. If it helps, my questions are capable of yes and no answers. Did you visit that house on more than one occasion? A. Of course. Q. You took the children as well? A. Yes. Q. Was the estate agent, or one of the estate agents, called Amanda Doby? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Was one of the estate agents called CHK Mountford? A. Yes. Q. Yes. Did you see some emails from Alexander, your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	questions about your brother, Mr Ismagilov. You were asked a few questions about the Skype messages. Can I just put this to you slightly more specifically. These messages appear to record an observation that the interview with your brother had gone badly. A. What interview? Q. It suggests a police interview or something of that nature, an interrogation perhaps. Can I just ask you the question? That is what the messages seem to suggest, that the interrogation or interview with your brother had gone badly. Just let me put the question. Then there was discussion about what Alexander might have tried to do about that, and there was mention of a bribe or a financial payment or something of that nature. My question is this: did your husband or your brother at any time tell you about this issue between them, that an interrogation of your brother had appeared to have gone badly, go badly, and your husband was taking some action to try and resolve it? A. Can I just start by answering the following. When I looked at those Skype messages, it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Two matters very quickly, you have told Mr Skelton that you and your husband in about April 2012 were looking at a property called Pinebrook House. A. I don't remember what month it did take place. Q. I get that from your statement, when you saw Liz Kaye it must have been April 2012 onwards and it was £7.8 million, do you remember? If it helps A. I don't remember what month it was. Q. If it helps, my questions are capable of yes and no answers. Did you visit that house on more than one occasion? A. Of course. Q. You took the children as well? A. Yes. Q. Was the estate agent, or one of the estate agents, called Amanda Doby? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Was one of the estate agents called CHK Mountford? A. Yes. Q. Yes. Did you see some emails from Alexander, your husband, and the estate agent discussing that potential
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	questions about your brother, Mr Ismagilov. You were asked a few questions about the Skype messages. Can I just put this to you slightly more specifically. These messages appear to record an observation that the interview with your brother had gone badly. A. What interview? Q. It suggests a police interview or something of that nature, an interrogation perhaps. Can I just ask you the question? That is what the messages seem to suggest, that the interrogation or interview with your brother had gone badly. Just let me put the question. Then there was discussion about what Alexander might have tried to do about that, and there was mention of a bribe or a financial payment or something of that nature. My question is this: did your husband or your brother at any time tell you about this issue between them, that an interrogation of your brother had appeared to have gone badly, go badly, and your husband was taking some action to try and resolve it? A. Can I just start by answering the following. When I looked at those Skype messages, it was absolutely impossible to understand who is talking to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Two matters very quickly, you have told Mr Skelton that you and your husband in about April 2012 were looking at a property called Pinebrook House. A. I don't remember what month it did take place. Q. I get that from your statement, when you saw Liz Kaye it must have been April 2012 onwards and it was £7.8 million, do you remember? If it helps A. I don't remember what month it was. Q. If it helps, my questions are capable of yes and no answers. Did you visit that house on more than one occasion? A. Of course. Q. You took the children as well? A. Yes. Q. Was the estate agent, or one of the estate agents, called Amanda Doby? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Was one of the estate agents called CHK Mountford? A. Yes. Q. Yes. Did you see some emails from Alexander, your husband, and the estate agent discussing that potential purchase?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	questions about your brother, Mr Ismagilov. You were asked a few questions about the Skype messages. Can I just put this to you slightly more specifically. These messages appear to record an observation that the interview with your brother had gone badly. A. What interview? Q. It suggests a police interview or something of that nature, an interrogation perhaps. Can I just ask you the question? That is what the messages seem to suggest, that the interrogation or interview with your brother had gone badly. Just let me put the question. Then there was discussion about what Alexander might have tried to do about that, and there was mention of a bribe or a financial payment or something of that nature. My question is this: did your husband or your brother at any time tell you about this issue between them, that an interrogation of your brother had appeared to have gone badly, go badly, and your husband was taking some action to try and resolve it? A. Can I just start by answering the following. When I looked at those Skype messages, it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Two matters very quickly, you have told Mr Skelton that you and your husband in about April 2012 were looking at a property called Pinebrook House. A. I don't remember what month it did take place. Q. I get that from your statement, when you saw Liz Kaye it must have been April 2012 onwards and it was £7.8 million, do you remember? If it helps A. I don't remember what month it was. Q. If it helps, my questions are capable of yes and no answers. Did you visit that house on more than one occasion? A. Of course. Q. You took the children as well? A. Yes. Q. Was the estate agent, or one of the estate agents, called Amanda Doby? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Was one of the estate agents called CHK Mountford? A. Yes. Q. Yes. Did you see some emails from Alexander, your husband, and the estate agent discussing that potential
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	questions about your brother, Mr Ismagilov. You were asked a few questions about the Skype messages. Can I just put this to you slightly more specifically. These messages appear to record an observation that the interview with your brother had gone badly. A. What interview? Q. It suggests a police interview or something of that nature, an interrogation perhaps. Can I just ask you the question? That is what the messages seem to suggest, that the interrogation or interview with your brother had gone badly. Just let me put the question. Then there was discussion about what Alexander might have tried to do about that, and there was mention of a bribe or a financial payment or something of that nature. My question is this: did your husband or your brother at any time tell you about this issue between them, that an interrogation of your brother had appeared to have gone badly, go badly, and your husband was taking some action to try and resolve it? A. Can I just start by answering the following. When I looked at those Skype messages, it was absolutely impossible to understand who is talking to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Questions from MR BEGGS MR BEGGS: Two matters very quickly, you have told Mr Skelton that you and your husband in about April 2012 were looking at a property called Pinebrook House. A. I don't remember what month it did take place. Q. I get that from your statement, when you saw Liz Kaye it must have been April 2012 onwards and it was £7.8 million, do you remember? If it helps A. I don't remember what month it was. Q. If it helps, my questions are capable of yes and no answers. Did you visit that house on more than one occasion? A. Of course. Q. You took the children as well? A. Yes. Q. Was the estate agent, or one of the estate agents, called Amanda Doby? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Was one of the estate agents called CHK Mountford? A. Yes. Q. Yes. Did you see some emails from Alexander, your husband, and the estate agent discussing that potential purchase?

34 (Pages 133 to 136)

1	Q. Thank you.	1	and then you will be able to leave. That finishes your
2	Second matter, you were asked about whether	2	evidence, all right.
3	Alexander was unwell in hospital in September 2011. Do	3	Thank you very much and madam interpreter, I know it
4	you remember Mr Moxon Browne asked you.	4	has been a long day but I am very grateful to you for
5	A. Hmm.	5	staying on. Thank you.
6	Q. Is it right that in December 2011, you, Alexander and	6	Tomorrow, we are in Court 1. I suspect it is going
7	your children went on holiday in the Bahamas?	7	to be too late to move papers there you are. Jo is
8	A. Yes. We went there for three weeks; it was a really	8	saying very kind.
9	lovely holiday.	9	Now or tomorrow morning if you want to move things,
10	Q. You went, you told Mr Skelton, to Florida, Miami in	10	sorry about that, but that is that.
11	August 2012?	11	Thank you to everybody too for sitting so late. We
12	A. Yes.	12	were obviously an hour and a half behind the planned
13	Q. With the family, the full family?	13	starting with this witness, so we have had to go on but
14	A. Yes.	14	I am very grateful to everybody.
15	Q. And you had already booked and paid for your flights and	15	I am just asked to draw attention
16	your hotel for the return visit to Miami	16	Have we got anybody from the Sun left, or perhaps
17	in December 2012?	17	they leave earlier than anyone else?
18	A. (Not interpreted) Alexander.	18	They cannot have been here looking at what they
19	(Interpreted) Alexander booked and paid.	19	cannot have been listening, I mean it is most
20	Q. Had already paid for and booked, yes.	20	regrettable, but if somebody perhaps they pick it all
21	Were you also planning a skiing holiday as a family	21	up by telephone but if somebody comes tomorrow I will
22	in February 2013?	22	raise it with them but I am sure everybody who is still
23	A. I don't remember that.	23	here knows that it is obviously very important that if
24	MR BEGGS: Thank you very much.	24	someone is purporting to report what an inquest has
25	A. (Not interpreted) I am sorry.	25	heard, it is not a bad idea if it even roughly
23	A. (Not interpreted) I am sorry.	23	neard, it is not a bad idea if it even roughly
	Page 137		Page 139
1	MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, before you finish, there was	1	approximates to the evidence we have heard and this
2	a picture I wanted to show the witness and I simply	2	plainly doesn't. This is on the Sun website, is it?
3	forgot to do that but while she is here, it is on the	3	Perhaps someone will pass the message on and I hope
4	last page of the bundle.	4	that can be taken down or amended as soon as possible,
5	THE CORONER: Yes. The black bundle?	5	otherwise there will be a more expensive way of dealing
6	MR MOXON BROWNE: The black bundle, and I hope you have	6	with it. Thank you very much.
7	a coloured one not a black and white one.	7	If I could ask that everybody just vacate the court
8	Further questions from MR MOXON BROWNE	8	and then so that the witness can leave.
9	MR MOXON BROWNE: Can you identify the people in that	9	It is all right, madam, will you just wait for
10	picture, apart from your husband?	10	a moment.
11	A. On the right-hand side, the chubby man, that is Sasha.	11	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, have you mentioned that
12	Q. Yes.	12	something has already been published?
13	THE CORONER: The other two, can you help with who the other	13	THE CORONER: Something inaccurate, but I have put it right,
14	two are?	14	nothing to worry about.
15	A. On the left-hand side, this is my brother.	15	Explain to her she is not to worry and I shall deal
16	THE CORONER: So the shortest man.	16	with everything. Tell her not worry.
17	MR MOXON BROWNE: Is Rishat.	17	THE INTERPRETER: If it has already been published children
18	THE CORONER: Yes.	18	will see it.
19	MR MOXON BROWNE: In the middle?	19	THE CORONER: It will come down, it is on a website and
20	A. I don't know this person.	20	don't worry about it. (Pause).
21	MR MOXON BROWNE: Thank you.	21	(The court was cleared)
22	Sorry about that, sir.	22	THE CORONER: Madam, don't worry about I am dealing with
23	THE CORONER: All right. Thank you very much.	23	them, don't you worry, don't worry.
24	All right, now, if you will just wait there, madam,	24	Madam interpreter, thank you very much, you have had
25	for a moment because I am just going to clear the court	25	a very long day too and I am very grateful to you.
	Page 138		Page 140

```
If you would like to leave now.
 2
       A. I would also like to thank you.
 3
       THE CORONER: Not at all, it is my job. Good.
 4
            Don't rush, make sure you have everything, because
 5
          you won't want to come back.
 6
       (6.11 pm)
 7
        (The Inquest adjourned until 10.00 am the following day)
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
                         Page 141
2
                   I\,N\,D\,E\,X
 4
 5
       Opening statement by COUNSEL TO THE ......3
            INQUEST
 6
       Statement of .....
 7
            MR JEREMY PATRICK O'DALY
            (read)
 8
       MS IRINA NORTON, interpreter (sworn) ......13
 9
       MS TATIANA PEREPILICHNAYA (sworn) ......13
10
          Questions from MR SKELTON ......13
11
          Questions from MR MOXON BROWNE .....90
12
          Questions from MR FEAR-SEGAL .....126
13
          Questions from MS HILL ......130
14
          Questions from MR BEGGS ......136
15
          Further questions from MR MOXON BROWNE .....138
16
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
                         Page 142
```

A	address 1:4 10:2	agree 39:6 49:17	128:3,3 129:13,17	anticipated 53:18
ability 46:5	32:13 72:9,14,20	ah 14:9 32:2	130:1	77:11
able 5:6 38:22	72:22 73:4,15	AIG 56:3	Aliondo 94:22	anxiety 1:24
42:23 49:6 50:1,6	75:2,2 81:3	aim 53:15	alive 38:8,9 86:25	anxious 3:5 115:2
72:22 78:12 82:12	102:20 104:14	air 108:2	132:9	anybody 1:22
96:16 108:12	105:8,11,12	airport 27:4,4	allaying 7:9	42:13 48:8 49:10
129:17 139:1	106:16,19 108:12	aisle 61:20 62:7	allegations 135:10	50:16,17 78:17
absence 7:4	125:10	alarming 107:1	135:17	114:19 135:15
absolutely 26:4	addressed 10:9	Alex 20:12	alleged 6:5 7:23	139:16
37:17 50:9 60:14	addressing 7:9	Alexander 3:14	26:2 71:4 86:6	anymore 30:11
61:25 66:1,5	adequacy 9:17	6:22 11:23 16:15	88:2 121:2	anyway 82:18
122:11 133:23	adjourned 141:7	16:19 17:1,11	allotted 1:25	89:24
134:24	adjournment 12:15	18:19 20:2,21	allow 103:23	apart 138:10
academically 28:5	43:4 50:21 78:20	21:2,20 22:12,20	alluded 107:15	apartment 83:3
accent 30:15	114:22	23:11 24:11,16	alters 6:23	apologise 73:18
accept 86:4 91:4	administration	25:16 26:10 27:14	Amanda 136:17	114:12,15
128:24	11:5 19:22	27:18 29:9 33:11	ambitious 106:23	apologises 112:25
accepted 54:17	admission 2:12	33:24 34:5,24	ambulance 7:17	apparent 10:7 44:3
access 51:3,11	admitted 2:6 8:10	37:21 38:20 40:11	amended 140:4	appear 70:6 82:21
57:11 67:14,15	11:12	40:20 41:12 46:11	amount 34:24	134:4
72:21 104:16	advance 9:23 29:21	51:9,15,20 52:7	43:21 54:9 55:12	appeared 83:9,23
account 93:20,21	adversarial 6:14	52:13 58:23 59:10	57:1 79:4	95:6 108:11
93:21 99:5,14	advert 102:5	63:20 64:10,15	analyses 6:2,2	134:19
accounts 93:15	adverted 8:10	65:17 66:20 69:13	Andrei 24:19,21,22	appears 15:7 43:24
accurate 93:16,19	advertisement	69:24 72:12 73:3	27:5,6	81:3 108:3 133:2
accusations 98:2	24:10 101:15	77:10 79:1,11	anecdotes 27:22	133:2,3,5,7,12
acquaintance	advice 34:3 99:4	80:16,23 81:2	angle 40:14	appetite 44:17,18
27:21 29:4 85:1	advised 45:17	82:10,15,21 83:8	announce 2:5	application 6:16,21
98:9	56:10	86:25 87:15,17	announcements	applications 54:12
act 5:14 135:22	affair 91:6	88:8 91:23 92:14	2:7	54:14,17 55:11,24
acted 90:23 91:1	affairs 111:16,16	98:5 108:11	anonymous 31:2	56:3,4,7,12
acting 47:22 121:22	111:17	121:16 125:1	answer 19:14 22:1	applied 55:9 56:17
122:2 124:25	afford 38:22	126:14,16 127:10	25:11 68:10 75:7	56:21
125:25	afraid 48:23 49:9	127:23 128:1,11	81:10 95:21 99:22	applies 2:10
action 134:21	49:11	128:18 129:1,20	101:2,5 102:22	apply 2:22
active 44:15	afternoon 63:23,25	130:4 133:15	109:11 135:20	appointment 6:15
activities 93:6	65:1,2 66:15	134:13 136:22	answered 4:20 56:5	appreciate 13:11
activity 99:17	Ageas 56:3	137:3,6,18,19	81:24 103:18	25:11 111:4 126:7
actual 19:25 84:19	agent 136:16,23	Alexander's 18:21	answering 5:16	130:1
Adam 8:20	agents 57:23 67:4	21:16 22:8 23:4	6:22 33:7 134:22	approach 4:21 97:4
add 61:6,8 115:18	136:16,20	23:22 26:1 37:6	answers 17:5 112:8	approval 30:17
116:9	ages 114:10	41:15 58:7 74:7	136:11	31:6
addition 2:15	ago 71:20 77:12,22	74:13 77:1 83:1,3	anti 28:25	approved 30:13,16
additional 55:10,24	80:22 81:21	83:22 84:7 85:14	anticipate 1:13	approximates
Additionally 9:18	110:17 114:11	90:21 98:1 100:18	2:21	140:1
	-	-	-	-

Page	1	4	4
------	---	---	---

				rage 111
April 4:10 136:3,7	associated 25:23	back 15:17 24:15	behaving 122:11	born 3:14 12:4
area 51:5	127:23	35:14,22 45:9	123:7	16:17
areas 67:6,6 130:10	associating 29:6	50:24 56:14 57:18	belief 9:8 14:8,14	borscht 115:17,18
arena 29:8	assume 92:18	58:8,10,18 59:21	14:21 16:3	115:22
arises 71:7	ate 63:6	63:22 65:20 66:1	believe 74:24 99:16	bottom 15:3,7
arm 74:8	attempts 5:25	70:24 75:9 80:18	believed 130:3	41:17 90:1 95:5
arms 96:4	90:24	82:14 114:10	belonged 129:20	107:10 132:25
arose 5:23	attended 7:18	123:14 125:12	130:3	133:1,8,9
arrangements	attention 39:10,13	126:23 131:7,23	beneficiary 99:6	bought 61:25 62:2
68:21	139:15	131:23 141:5	benefit 51:10	62:15
arrest 105:11	Attorney 100:12	background 6:3	best 9:7 14:8,13,20	bound 111:17
arrested 35:7	attract 39:9,12,13	28:8 91:5	16:2 49:18 125:14	bowl 64:5
arrived 90:7	attracted 5:1	bad 60:12 74:6	125:17	branch 120:11
article 83:7 84:13	attractive 51:24,25	117:24 139:25	betrayed 110:17	125:11
84:24	audio 2:18	badly 97:20 134:6	better 103:11 130:8	breadwinner 16:20
articles 96:18	August 57:4 96:22	134:12,20,20	beyond 2:23 89:4	break 1:13,16
ashamed 110:15	110:20 137:11	Bahamas 137:7	114:25 115:9	13:14 15:15 41:21
aside 37:24 39:18	Australian 30:15	Baikonur 94:16	big 56:21 61:19	41:25,25 42:2,4,7
49:5 69:9 89:15	authorities 26:14	95:10 99:5	85:17 117:2 118:4	42:12,14 46:9
asked 9:5 26:25	83:24 86:9,12	balance 10:16	118:12	48:6,8,14 49:19
31:12 35:24 36:25	87:19 88:1 90:25	bank 2:17 20:8,8	bigger 117:3	76:24 78:6,8,9,17
38:9 39:17,23	111:15 132:13	51:21 91:9,25	Bill 135:10	89:6 114:4,7,18
70:24 85:19 87:16	authority 124:24	99:14	bills 87:2	breakfast 44:11
87:17 99:25 102:8	autumn 111:14	banking 95:7 96:24	Binning 104:23	breaks 50:10,11
109:15 118:11	112:3 113:4,18	banning 120:24	biology 8:3	57:17 122:22
121:7 127:16	available 49:4,21	Barton 8:21	birthday 102:13	bribe 134:15
128:20 130:15	75:2 100:22	based 16:7 19:6	bit 48:24 63:10,15	bribes 22:21 23:2
131:19 134:2	avenue 125:18,22	basically 77:21	63:16 76:19 84:20	brief 78:6
137:2,4 139:15	Aviva 54:16,19,21	119:5 121:10	89:12 100:1,6	briefed 84:3,15,18
asking 16:7 28:15	avoidance 83:6	basis 4:1 6:16 7:4	103:5 118:7,10	85:3
32:19 39:25 53:13	aware 1:11 11:4	91:16 135:18	124:4	briefing 84:8
72:24 73:1 77:24	18:21 21:22 22:9	BBC 37:6,9,11	bitter 115:25 116:6	
84:21 101:4	24:1,13 25:16	bear 4:9 22:5 73:25	black 138:5,6,7	16:11 50:25 59:10
105:15 127:11	26:10 36:8 39:18	bearing 81:20	blocked 107:14	bring 116:23
130:25	39:19,24 45:10	beetroot 115:18	boarding 122:19	122:13
asks 106:11	54:5,9,12,16	Beggs 8:22 99:23	Bob 8:19	bringing 88:8
assess 89:7	55:13 56:4 66:9	100:24 106:1,11	body 5:25 11:22	Britain 37:8
assessment 54:24	72:14 85:13 95:1	136:1,2 137:24	98:22	British 29:23,25
54:24 105:4,7	96:21,21 122:6,8	142:14	bodyguard 38:21	30:9,10,11,17
asset 18:8	122:10 123:7,10	beginning 13:22	bodyguards 38:17	73:4 130:15
assets 23:5,11	130:14,23,25	51:19 52:3 84:24	38:23 40:20	broadly 49:1 94:9
assist 10:3 11:2	awareness 22:4	129:19	boiled 61:4	brokers 2:19 18:14
assistance 13:6		begins 124:16	bonds 92:2	18:15
assisting 10:23	B	behalf 20:24 25:17	booked 137:15,19	brother 83:13,14
assists 6:21 110:18	B 13:23 14:17	124:25 130:9	137:20	83:15,16 87:12,21
				, ,
	l	l ————————————————————————————————————	I	

				1490 110
87:25 88:6,14,20	26:16,17,22 33:6	campaign 88:7,8	changed 123:11,13	circumstances 5:12
88:22 110:1	33:10 36:21,21	capable 136:10	changes 116:9	5:23 28:2
111:14,21 112:21	45:24 57:13 92:5	capacity 87:5	changing 123:9	civil 6:11,12 120:24
134:1,5,12,18,19	92:8,15,17,20	Capital 6:6 7:22	chapel 11:19	civilian 7:16
135:4,5,8,9,16,20	93:2,6 95:19,19	26:2	character 116:10	claim 5:1
135:22 138:15	131:12,14 135:12	capitalised 72:2	charge 124:13	claims 7:18
brought 21:6 24:15	businesses 17:15,20	car 69:4,5 107:3	charges 96:7	clarification 55:18
53:22	19:3,6,11,13,16	card 128:3 129:13	chat 60:2	clarify 47:9
Browder 90:23	19:22 21:3,6,9	cardiac 45:14	chatted 59:10	clarity 58:1
135:10,18,20	23:1,4 25:12	cardiologists 8:3	cheated 24:11	Clark-O'Connell
Browne 8:19 48:18	33:25 98:10	cards 127:22	check 37:10 50:2	110:9
48:22,25 49:8,13	busy 44:14	care 55:1,1	59:25 68:8,20	cleaners 59:1,3
49:25 50:12 89:3	Button 71:22 97:14	careful 17:5 38:13	checked 96:19	131:22
89:9,16,24 90:4,5	buy 51:19 61:12,13	48:7 114:18	checks 120:9	clear 3:5 9:12
93:10 98:3 100:7	61:14,14 62:4,5,7	carried 47:17	125:11	20:20 22:8 36:7
100:10 101:4,7,12	62:11 92:2	carrots 61:7	Chelsea 31:20,22	42:7 51:18 55:10
102:25 103:9	buying 18:24	carry 44:5	32:3,5,8	68:7 73:13 78:12
105:6 106:6,10	bystanders 7:16	cars 106:16	chemistry 8:2	81:2 84:17 107:14
107:24 108:1,21		case 20:20 21:13,14	Chersakov 90:23	114:8 120:17
108:23 109:2,25	C	24:14 25:3 27:13	Chertsey 11:20	138:25
112:13 114:5	C 13:24 15:21	40:11 44:17 49:13	chest 44:25	cleared 42:21 50:15
115:5,7,10,13	cabbage 115:19	49:16 74:20 75:6	chewing 64:12,17	78:14 89:12 114:9
117:23 118:14,25	calculated 79:15	76:1 85:18 86:16	chicken 61:4	140:21
119:10 120:8,19	calculation 79:25	89:19 94:17	chief 3:23 5:8	clearly 36:19 76:2
123:14 124:5,6,10	79:25 80:1	113:10 116:13	child 83:13 107:3	76:12 88:22
124:19,21 125:18	call 3:4 60:23 67:20	120:16 126:13	children 10:19,20	100:16
125:22,24 126:6	68:1 89:17 90:1	135:14 136:25	16:17 26:9 29:24	clears 48:13 50:14
137:4 138:1,6,8,9	91:5 119:14 120:5	cause 4:9 5:22,23	36:4,12 37:4 38:4	client 20:7
138:17,19,21	120:6,14,14	39:11	38:10,13 41:14	close 53:20
142:11,15	123:22	caused 102:18	47:1,4 53:24	closely 87:21
bugs 47:9	called 21:8 23:16	causes 4:7 10:12	57:15,16 63:24	111:16
building 48:9,10	24:4,19 25:4 27:4	Cecily 8:22	64:1,14,22 66:5,7	closing 8:6
bullied 69:11	60:24 88:10 91:11	cent 86:1,1 98:10	69:24 70:1,8,9,10	Coach 11:20
bundle 15:23 71:11	91:14 93:12 94:16	central 2:3	75:7,8 86:20 87:2	coffee 13:18
84:22 89:11,18,18	99:14 101:17,24	certain 31:24,24	104:9 107:4	Cohen 8:21
89:20 93:7 99:3	110:8,16 115:17	62:3	133:18,19 136:14	colds 47:9
103:6 104:21	115:22 136:4,17	certainly 12:9 31:8	137:7 140:17	collapse 7:17
105:16 110:6	136:20	48:5 50:3,4 93:24	children's 29:20,21	collapsed 128:18
119:1 127:2	calling 67:5 129:10	99:16 104:12	30:19 38:7	colleagues 88:10
130:19 138:4,5,6	calls 66:8 67:4,10	112:15 127:2	CHK 136:20	collect 79:4
Burden 123:24	67:16 119:5	129:5,15	chocolate 64:15,16	collected 59:18
124:12	calm 106:21	cetera 80:9	chores 26:9	coloured 138:7
bureau 96:7	calmly 107:6	chance 71:18	chosen 32:2	come 8:11 12:12
business 19:17 20:4	cameras 75:10	118:22 129:6	chubby 138:11	15:17 48:19,21
21:23 22:19 23:14	106:25	change 47:16	CID 123:23	57:15 59:8 62:14
	1	I	I	1

63:22 69:7 73:9	100:18 109:4	conduct 7:5	conversation 18:24	118:24 120:5,13
75:8 76:10 83:9	complain 47:14	conducting 5:5	53:13 67:9 69:7,9	120:17 122:6,15
95:22 105:17	complained 47:8	confidential 98:13	69:10 71:7 72:12	122:20,25 123:4,6
111:13 122:16,16	67:3,7	confine 89:16	72:23 73:2,6	124:4,8,16,20
123:2,5 131:23	complaining 75:4	confirm 92:13	80:18 81:5,16,19	125:18 129:7
140:19 141:5	75:11,24 97:15	confirmed 12:3	81:20,21 82:1,10	131:6,19 138:5,13
comes 36:20 90:2	complaint 97:22	85:16 107:10	82:15,21 121:18	138:16,18,23
112:8 113:21	98:4	confirming 14:13	conversations	140:13,19,22
139:21	complete 1:9,11	confirms 125:7	68:23 69:3,6	141:3
comfort 42:4	49:6 54:3,4	connected 91:22	82:13 108:9	coroner's 11:12,15
coming 1:8,24	completely 74:8	connection 27:19	118:19	120:8 123:15
31:13 57:22 100:9	128:15	90:24	conveyed 121:18	Coroners 5:14
109:24 128:4	completing 122:12	connections 95:6	conveying 126:2	coronial 3:19 5:9
commence 5:12	comprehensive	conscious 2:25	cooked 64:2,4	correct 16:11 31:15
commenced 3:19	9:20	consent 124:22	128:8	32:25 33:2 45:16
comment 28:19	computer 59:18,25	consider 56:24	cooking 63:7,8,13	54:15 91:14 114:1
45:22 73:18	69:21,21 72:10,22	101:4	115:15	129:19
108:17,20 118:22	105:10 106:19	consideration	cope 86:24	Correction 30:16
commissioned 4:5	127:13	120:9	copy 2:13,14 15:5,8	corrections 9:6
commitment 30:19	computers 17:18	Constable 15:4	Corker 104:23	correspondence
committed 7:11	19:18 59:17 69:13	123:22,24	corner 93:7 100:1	3:1,3
commodity 17:23	110:10 111:8	constantly 46:22	coroner 1:3 3:11,17	corruption 21:23
18:1,13	concern 7:10 37:3	67:3,4 129:10	4:4,21 5:4,9 10:25	22:3,9 28:25 95:9
common 5:19	72:13 73:3 75:6	constitute 92:2	11:8,25 12:9,17	cost 55:15 56:6
116:9	102:18 126:1,2	consultancy 21:7	12:18 13:4,8 15:5	cough 60:15
communicate 59:5	concerned 38:4	contact 4:18 47:24	20:16 24:9 31:4,8	Council 29:25
67:12	72:20 73:14 81:3	66:25 72:6 86:11	31:12 36:10 38:8	30:10,11,17
communicated	82:22,23 104:14	90:12 102:8,15	38:12 39:6,17	counsel 3:12 8:14
86:13	106:5 121:2,20,24	113:1,14 123:25	41:23 42:5,10,12	9:3,9 142:5
communicating	122:7 125:13	124:21 132:10	42:20,22 43:1,6,8	countries 98:11
70:16 71:1 74:19	126:1	contacted 26:10	48:5,11,21,24	country 36:2 40:12
communication	concerns 21:23	86:5,9 123:24	49:3,9,17 50:2,9	96:23
55:21 58:11 86:8	38:9 86:19 105:8	contained 9:1	50:13,16,23 52:9	couple 72:1 111:12
121:16	106:3 108:5	contemporaneous	63:11,15 64:6	126:9
communications	130:20	74:17 106:4	68:1 75:24 78:7	course 2:12 14:23
68:9,13 70:7,13	concluded 3:25 7:3	content 104:19	78:15 82:7 84:20	30:16 45:22 50:9
71:5 98:12	concludes 15:23	contents 9:4,6	88:3 89:3,12,14	51:1 54:13 55:8
community 90:16	concluding 4:2	15:11 16:1 63:1	89:22 90:2 93:9	68:19 70:8 80:12
companies 18:4	conclusion 4:3 9:25	context 6:6 21:17	94:12 97:24 99:24	81:18 97:19 104:7
20:1 56:18 94:5	86:3	103:2 113:10	100:8,13 101:9	111:7 122:11
94:13,21,23,24	conclusions 10:5	continuation	102:24 108:19,25	123:11 129:21
95:15 96:2	condensed 17:20	130:24	109:23 112:15	130:17 132:17
company 7:22 12:5	condition 74:6	continue 13:14	114:7,12,17,24	135:14 136:13
21:11,12 54:19	75:18	76:13	115:5,8,11 117:18	court 1:7,9 5:3 6:18
94:16,20,20 99:14	condolences 129:10	convenient 48:4	117:20 118:9,13	11:7 12:12 21:6

	ı		-	ı
37:7,18 42:7,19	96:11,15	19:17 21:16 22:8	detail 9:2 15:16,18	115:18 117:6
42:21 48:13 50:15	danger 88:19	23:22 24:24 26:1	30:18,20 60:3	differently 123:8
78:12,14 114:9	108:13 121:17	26:5,18 37:6 38:3	74:25 76:3 100:14	difficult 12:21
138:25 139:6	Daphne 3:23 71:23	43:13 44:21 45:13	103:5 111:12,24	29:22 30:5 48:23
140:7,21	dared 97:20	46:16 52:7,9,11	127:20	51:10 58:15 65:15
cover 13:10 57:1	data 110:20 120:6	52:13 58:7 68:6,7	detailed 101:7	66:16,16 74:14
130:10	date 14:18 27:1,2	68:14,15,18,19	details 1:7 20:11,12	86:22 87:7 98:1
covered 9:13	33:1 71:23 79:6	70:2,15 74:7,13	29:22 36:20 45:15	difficulties 111:15
covers 2:8 64:6	98:21 102:9	83:1,3,22 86:5,19	57:2 58:22 60:7	difficulty 50:7
cow 110:17	110:19 127:4,5	88:19 90:13,21	93:23 95:19 99:7	dinner 27:23 44:12
cramps 44:25	dated 2:17,20	93:12 97:4,5,10	121:17 123:25	64:3
cream 116:9,9,11	11:14 14:1 76:18	97:15,17 100:19	Detective 3:23,24	direct 5:22 57:10
116:15,17,19,22	80:19 123:19	123:8 125:2 128:4	15:4 120:12	82:3,6 108:15
116:23	124:2,11 133:2	128:7 135:12	123:18,24	directed 95:10
Credit 96:9 99:4	dates 103:12	debate 28:5	deteriorated 30:13	direction 12:10
crime 3:25 21:24	123:17	debit 99:4	determination 6:8	31:7 135:23
22:10 25:24 35:4	daughter 31:21	deceased 2:10 5:17	determinations	directions 89:21
95:9	58:25 59:15,16	120:10,22 121:1	10:4	directly 5:24 57:25
criminal 6:10,12	60:21 63:3,12,20	125:1	determine 6:10 7:7	59:6
35:4 39:12,21	64:5,8 65:3,8,24	December 57:21,21	determining 4:6	director 7:19 12:5
criminals 35:5	129:9,13	81:23 97:16	5:16 10:23	19:24 94:5
39:10,13	daughter's 66:3	126:23 127:6,16	develop 33:6,10	disclose 108:14
crisis 30:8	day 8:6 17:13 58:7	127:21 128:17	device 70:7	124:24
critical 10:9 76:11	63:20 74:9 104:20	129:25 137:6,17	diagnosis 45:21	disclosed 80:21
criticism 28:18	115:2 116:13,14	decide 112:15	dial 68:2	discover 92:16
cross-examine	116:19 128:7	decided 43:18	dialled 107:12	discovered 45:13
49:25	139:4 140:25	decision 6:23 7:11	diameter 117:16,19	72:20 73:15 93:6
crossed 14:9,11	141:7	51:19 79:4	die 10:11 55:2,4,7	104:14 110:19
cupboard 64:13,19	days 2:25 8:5 17:12	decks 3:6 89:12	died 3:15 4:6 5:7	discuss 54:6,11
cups 13:18	17:19 33:23 46:16	Definitely 59:3	6:9,23 7:8,21	57:2 86:6 88:15
current 93:14,20	46:18 49:9	definition 22:18	10:16,24 17:7,7	123:25 135:19
93:21,21	DC 124:12	degree 74:25	25:9 27:14 35:15	discussed 23:13
custody 125:3	deal 15:17 91:5	delicious 116:10	47:11 54:10,18	40:13 55:4 59:16
cut 119:3 133:21	108:6 140:15	demise 108:3	57:3 70:5 74:2	discussing 66:2
D	dealing 2:16 87:1,1	demonstrate 99:16	84:5 92:16 94:18	88:14 136:23
$\frac{\bf D}{\bf D}$ 142:3	140:5,22	demonstrated	118:20 122:8	discussion 134:13
D-Z-H-I-R-S-A	dealings 24:2	100:14	125:3 129:2,4	discussions 73:14
21:8	deals 87:4	describe 46:2 47:19	133:17	104:13 135:15
dad 59:16	dealt 9:20 20:12	131:24	diet 43:18,23 44:19	dismayed 48:22
Daily 24:5,10	92:14	described 29:22	47:18 64:14	disputed 39:5
101:15	death 3:13,19,21	description 127:12	dieting 44:18	distinction 17:6
dairy 19:19	4:9,17,24 5:6,11	desk 59:25	different 17:15	distracted 67:10
damaged 98:2	5:12,18,22,24 7:6	desktop 69:21	18:2,2 34:16,17	distressed 125:4
Dando 93:13 95:5	7:10 10:15,21	despite 64:1,14	54:20 56:17 62:5	distressing 13:13
Danay /J.1J /J.J	12:1 18:21,23	destination 36:7	65:20 67:6 111:23	107:1

	i			
distribution 94:6	116:16	110:14 121:9	37:12 42:13 48:8	34:14 60:25 73:23
divide 48:16	eaten 64:16 65:1	enlighten 125:15	48:20 78:17 81:2	74:6,13,21 81:8
Dmitry 21:17 25:4	eating 44:10 47:16	enter 29:7	95:6 96:20 98:25	110:6 122:1
25:19,21	economical 30:8	entire 63:1	99:23 100:24	140:15
Doby 136:17	education 29:20,21	entitled 2:13	105:2,18 114:19	explained 33:21
document 11:1	30:19 31:24 34:12	entity 95:10	115:2 120:3 131:6	40:4 76:3,12
14:10 37:7 71:17	87:2	entrances 51:5	132:8,12 139:2	77:14 81:25 91:13
84:19 93:10 105:6	educational 30:6	entrepreneur 33:14	140:1	91:19 92:4 97:19
119:2,3,11 123:15	70:11	entry 123:20	evoked 102:18	106:15 131:5
130:20	effect 86:20 129:16	124:11	ex-wife 23:21	explaining 121:13
documents 20:13	effectively 81:10	envisaged 8:4	exact 66:17 80:1	explains 91:19
86:4 89:17,20	effort 86:19	envisaging 48:18	117:5,6,6,15	explanation 75:12
94:11 96:24 97:12	EFG 2:16 20:8 52:8	equates 80:5	exactly 18:3 72:25	76:13 106:4
99:1,16 122:12,23	52:10,11 56:15	equity 94:4	73:24 75:23 76:1	119:25
123:1	91:9,25 94:12	escaped 58:22	77:17 102:23	exposed 106:16
dog 58:25	eight 56:17,17,20	especially 66:6,17	124:3 127:1	express 37:3
doing 4:20 26:24	either 19:1 21:20	103:23,24	135:16	expressed 72:13
49:11 53:15 66:6	30:8 44:13 48:11	essential 5:4	examine 45:18	73:3
69:25 70:10 86:17	58:17 62:16 67:14	estate 3:16 18:22	examining 110:10	extended 84:7
130:21 131:25	68:8 84:6 85:13	18:24 19:16 51:4	example 18:22 19:4	extensively 101:23
dollars 93:21 99:9	85:15 91:25	67:4 94:6 136:16	20:5 26:5 28:4	extent 6:1 10:3
door 42:23	101:22 113:24,24	136:16,20,23	44:25 50:4 67:16	40:8 118:20
doubt 38:25 83:6	116:9 117:9 129:9	et 80:9	70:19 123:8 128:6	extort 39:14
draw 17:6 139:15	129:12 135:6	Europe 121:1	132:12	extra 123:9
Drinkwater 120:12	Ekaterina 110:9	European 18:14	exchange 17:24	extradite 90:25
123:18 124:6	electronic 15:3	euros 93:22	18:13 79:21 80:8	extremely 17:12
drive 57:14	element 18:16 40:7	evasion 96:6	exhibit 46:14	115:7
driver 107:4	52:15	event 89:6 103:22	exhibits 101:8,10	exudes 108:2
drugs 96:3	emails 60:1 68:5,12	events 5:24 119:6	existed 4:25	eye 94:15 119:13
due 45:22 125:8	70:13 136:22	130:13	expanding 49:4	
duration 7:12	Emerald 99:6	eventually 32:8,11	expect 15:5	$\frac{\mathbf{F}}{\mathbf{F}}$
Dzhirsa 21:8,16,18	emergency 126:16	everybody 1:4,10	expected 8:25	face 45:2,6 73:13
	emphasised 5:4	1:18,20 2:1,14	47:25	facility 19:19
<u>E</u>	employed 30:13	12:10,20 42:15,16	expecting 44:5	facing 96:6
E 142:3	41:13	48:15,16,23 50:14	55:23	fact 10:18 27:22
earlier 17:22 28:1	employee 109:13	114:13 117:20	expensive 56:23	41:3,11 42:15
45:24 58:14 65:15	133:15	139:11,14,22	140:5	64:1 72:13 74:20
139:17	employees 131:21	140:7	experience 30:4	75:19,22,22 79:17
early 5:8 17:18	employing 30:14	evidence 2:6,8,11	75:1 104:1	87:25 103:14
65:2	enable 92:1	2:12 3:6 4:5,8 6:4	expert 4:5 10:8,15	108:10 110:18
earn 95:3	energy 87:8	7:13,14,15 8:5,9	45:22	128:4,21 129:2,4
easier 34:1 67:11	England 34:15	8:11,12 9:1,11,19	experts 8:2 9:19	131:6
easily 90:1	40:22 46:24 69:14	10:8 11:6,10,11	49:15	factories 19:9,12 facts 10:2
easy 126:8	69:22	12:8,20 13:6,12	explain 18:3 22:15	
eat 44:16 64:10,24	English 75:17	20:15 23:4 24:9	22:16 26:23 30:18	fair 5:20 7:6 105:2

		_	_	
105:19	file 13:19	flash 106:24	26:20 43:20 46:20	39:24
fairer 100:5 106:7	fill 49:4	flights 137:15	74:8 81:21 93:14	generally 26:23
fallen 35:3	fillet 61:4	Florida 57:3	130:10 131:10	39:18,20 40:12
familiar 9:4 79:21	final 85:6 87:10	137:10	frame 6:9	69:8
120:16	133:25	florist 109:4	Francois-Roger	generous 4:21
family 11:24 16:20	finally 118:18	FLOs 69:8 78:25	27:12	gentleman 24:19
16:20,21,23 20:14	finances 2:18 87:2	80:17 81:19,21	francs 93:20	101:17
29:17 30:22 31:13	92:14	103:1 108:10	fraud 6:5 7:23 26:2	genuine 108:4
37:25 39:11 40:9	financial 20:12	flowed 96:1	26:11 86:6 88:2	George's 3:15
44:1 45:13,14	24:4 134:15	flowers 109:5	free 79:2	11:21 32:12,14,18
64:21 66:25 71:8	financially 55:7	flu 47:9	freely 40:16	51:2,6,20 55:19
72:19 73:9 74:24	find 44:6 53:3	focus 10:7 18:20	frequently 26:20	German 102:1
75:16 76:14 84:2	61:19,22 72:22	37:14	35:13 57:13	getting 15:18 42:16
84:6,6,7,7,11,14	85:24 86:22 87:1	focused 86:20	fresh 61:11,14	53:10 59:21 75:1
84:16,17 85:3,12	87:6 89:25 96:16	focusing 43:14	Friday 8:7	Gherson 33:21
85:13,14,15,17,19	106:24 112:17	folder 13:22,22	fried 61:6	34:3 90:9,12 91:1
97:13 98:22	finding 4:1 5:25	follow 63:11	friend 11:24 90:18	91:4,9,13 104:3
105:17 106:21	fine 1:17 25:6	124:10	106:2	118:19 119:14,21
120:10 137:13,13	finish 1:25 39:2,21	followed 30:22	front 13:21 64:25	120:2,20 121:5,20
137:21	48:19 49:22 115:2	following 4:3 6:15	frozen 17:20	123:23 124:1,22
famous 106:23	138:1	7:1 104:20 134:22	full 5:20 7:5 55:25	124:24,25 125:5,7
far 54:5 88:4 93:16	finished 63:21 64:3	141:7	81:12,25 82:1	125:12,14,17
135:19	64:8 82:16 115:14	food 19:15 48:2	118:2 137:13	Gherson's 103:16
father 10:19 107:4	122:12,14	61:20,21,23 74:5	full-time 16:23	103:21 104:22
fault 129:24	finishes 139:1	94:6	funds 95:11 96:1	give 1:19 8:12 11:6
fear 108:4	Fiona 8:21	foods 17:20	funeral 98:21 109:5	31:6 46:9,10
Fear-Segal 8:19	firm 21:8 96:6	foregone 2:4	funny 27:22 28:10	64:22 70:9 83:18
110:18 126:11,12	first 1:6,14 2:7 10:1	Foreign 4:11	28:11,16	98:5 99:23 105:18
129:15 130:5	11:1,10 14:6	forgot 67:18 108:18	further 9:11 120:6	105:19 110:20
142:12	16:11 17:11,23	138:3	124:4 138:8	118:21,23
feared 37:8,22	18:12,17 23:18	form 68:9 101:16	142:15	given 13:6 23:4
fearful 40:7	33:8 37:19 51:3	124:22		25:11 33:19 84:13
fearless 5:20 7:6	51:15 61:4 62:22	formally 12:1	G	98:21,22 102:2
feature 51:7	71:7,16,24 72:5	format 8:8	gaining 94:25	103:12 116:4
features 9:10 51:2	72:17 73:1 74:7	former 20:7 135:12	games 70:8	120:9 123:25
February 11:14	85:2 89:3 97:19	forms 111:5	gardener 59:8	128:25 135:9
53:20 137:22	97:19 98:21	forward 72:1 96:8	gardeners 59:1,4,6	gives 11:14
feed 63:24	103:11 104:2	99:13	131:22	giving 9:19 12:7
feel 44:24 45:3 52:1	108:6 130:12	found 55:21 78:25	Gazeta 95:8	13:11 42:8 46:7
106:15,20	fish 44:13	83:2,24 86:14	GCSEs 122:14	100:24 104:9
feeling 47:14	fit 8:15 43:18	87:11 105:9 110:5	general 7:19 45:9	105:2 120:3
felt 34:23 60:8	fitted 45:7	110:14 124:9	54:21 100:12	124:23 125:19
65:22 74:15	five 4:18 41:23 42:3	126:16 128:6,8	105:25 107:21	127:15 129:1,2
fields 8:2	58:15 76:6 103:24	founders 7:21	108:1,2	132:12
figure 79:16	115:10	four 5:10,16 10:9	generality 35:23	glad 43:25 44:7
		Í		
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

glance 99:1	135:23	happily 79:3	Hermitage 6:6 7:22	137:3
glass 61:18 117:3	Government's 5:1	happy 15:17 44:7	8:21 26:2,10	hotel 57:20 137:16
gloomy 60:12	6:16	45:8 106:10	27:19 86:5 87:12	hour 41:24 89:6
go 1:16 7:9 26:16	grams 117:9,9,14	hard 15:12 17:12	88:16,18 90:23,24	139:12
27:1,2 29:24	Granville 11:21	19:1 28:14 35:12	91:6 96:9,23 97:1	hours 13:11 17:13
35:22 42:6,23	grass 88:11	46:8 49:14 60:3	97:18 98:5,14	42:19 45:25 46:8
43:2,6,22 48:24	grateful 101:3	61:25 73:11 100:1	99:2 100:17	47:3 76:6 79:4
50:5,10,18,24	139:4,14 140:25	116:16	108:14 109:7,14	house 11:21 26:9
54:14 57:18 61:1	gratitude 112:17	head 46:21	130:10 132:10,16	32:12 51:20 52:16
65:11 70:24 72:1	gravely 10:21	heading 41:16 72:2	Hermitage's	52:22,22 53:21
74:8 79:1 80:18	great 45:3 91:5	105:24 107:20	100:11	55:14,14,18,20,22
89:4 99:13 103:11	green 60:24,25	119:3	Hewlett 69:17	56:6,6,22 57:10
107:2 114:13,24	115:21	heads 53:14	High 5:3 6:18	57:18 58:23 59:3
115:9 123:12,14	greens 61:11	health 41:15 43:13	higher 56:19	59:8 62:2 66:2
131:7,23 134:20	grey 60:11	45:9 47:8	Hill 3:16 8:20	69:1 80:14 131:24
139:13	groceries 65:11	hear 7:14,15 8:1	11:21 32:12,14,18	136:4,12
goes 42:16 106:2	group 19:4 25:24	48:22 66:12 69:1	51:2,6,20 55:19	houses 52:19 57:4,8
118:10	99:7	69:6,9 81:14	130:6,7 133:9,12	57:9
going 11:2 12:23	groups 39:21,22	129:11 131:6	135:25 142:13	HP 69:17 127:13
13:11,12,19 16:7	Grynova 104:4	heard 18:23 21:11	Hilliard 12:18	husband 10:18
17:4 18:3,6 25:13	guardian 122:24	21:16,17 23:20	hired 38:25	11:23 12:1,3
26:13 33:4 34:22	guardians 122:21	24:19,23,24 25:2	hit 83:2,4,6	20:18 22:6 24:1
35:14,23 36:12,19	guess 104:5 116:22	25:8,20 26:5 27:8	HM 11:25	25:8 28:17 29:1,5
36:21 41:15 42:15		27:12,16 46:3	Hmm 15:25 137:5	29:7 38:5 39:19
42:20,22 43:21	Н	82:2,7 83:4 94:15	hold 75:1 117:3	41:5 51:14 54:7
45:9,21 48:6,9,9	habits 47:16	94:22 96:13	118:14 122:15	55:9,23 56:14
48:11,22 49:11	half 5:10 15:13	115:24 116:1	holiday 137:7,9,21	57:12 68:21 74:2
50:16 53:6,14	41:24 124:4	139:25 140:1	holidays 132:5	82:2,7 84:1 86:2,5
54:23 58:12 66:19	139:12	hearing 9:22 89:18	home 4:11 34:23	86:17,19 87:21,25
69:7 71:10 72:4	hand 89:19 90:3	104:21	44:10 51:11 58:24	88:8,23,25 90:11
76:7,7 78:8 82:14	93:9	hearings 5:11 8:8	59:10 80:22	90:12,14 92:1,5
89:5,10,16 95:13	handled 90:8	8:25 10:6	106:16 116:22	92:20 93:1,20
99:22 100:8	hands 39:22	heart 45:10	125:10	94:14,18,19,24
103:25 105:17	handset 68:3	height 117:17	homeland 118:8	95:11 96:23 97:21
108:5 111:11	handwritten 15:6	help 18:17 32:20	homework 59:19	98:15 99:2 101:23
114:5,17,24,25	15:23	103:16 112:6	66:4	102:19 104:13
115:10,14 118:23	happen 62:6,6	113:11,15 123:6	Honour 52:12	106:22 108:9
122:17 131:15	119:7	123:17 125:21	hope 1:25 10:17	112:16,20,25
138:25 139:6	happened 65:17,25	126:3 138:13	22:17 89:18 138:6	113:3,11,13,21
good 1:3 44:2,24	66:18 77:22	helped 104:8	140:3	116:14,21 118:20
50:18,19 69:18	100:15 101:5	helpful 108:22	hoped 1:20	120:23 121:24
71:21 89:10 141:3	104:9 121:13	116:7	horror 76:7,8	122:7 130:16,21
government 4:20	131:17	helps 112:11 136:8	Horus 19:4	131:1,7,10,23
7:23 22:22 25:17	happening 47:19	136:10	hospital 11:19	132:9,13 133:15
28:18 92:2 135:17	101:6 109:8	Henrietta 8:20	113:3,4,13,15,24	134:17,20 135:3,6
L		•	•	•

10600010010		57.00.57.11	10 4 50 11 50 0	
136:3,23 138:10	includes 5:21 85:22	57:23 77:11	42:4 52:11 53:9	invited 6:24
husband's 20:9	including 5:25 8:2	instructions 125:25	66:10 70:4 71:12	involved 20:11,12
24:24 25:12 43:13	8:3 17:20	insurance 7:20	71:15 73:17,18,21	28:4 87:18,25
76:10 87:11 90:13	increase 43:21	51:14,16,23,23	76:20 79:20,23	94:4,14 99:8
91:16 93:5,12	independent 30:10	52:3,14,21 53:7	80:6 81:22 82:5,6	102:15 125:1
97:14,17 108:3	83:7	53:11 54:8 55:10	83:20 84:4,9,12	135:12
110:4 111:17	indicate 15:7 49:1	56:18,20 58:2	84:16,23 86:10	involvement 4:16
131:4	50:1	insured 54:9	88:3,5 89:13,15	19:25 87:11 88:16
husbands 102:18	indicated 9:1 13:7	insurers 7:20 8:20	103:8 105:5	involving 21:2,24
T	indicates 24:9	Intelligence 4:13	107:23,25 109:15	26:2
$\frac{1}{100.2\cdot24}$	indication 6:25	intensity 10:15	112:12 119:9	iPad 69:23 70:3,5
Ian 3:24	individuals 4:19	intention 9:5	120:13 124:3,7,9	iPhone 67:23,23
idea 85:20 101:5	indulgent 115:7	interest 5:2 6:17	124:18 129:6	iPhones 66:23
118:1 139:25	inevitably 49:22	125:9 130:25	133:4,8,11 139:3	Irina 13:1,2 142:8
ideas 46:21	information 4:12	interested 2:11,22	140:11,17,24	Ismagilov 83:19
identical 129:14	4:23 6:3,5 18:18	6:19,24 8:17 9:14	142:8	85:22 134:1
identification 2:9	93:16 96:11 97:8	9:16 10:2 17:25	interpreters 103:3	issue 50:25 87:12
11:11	98:6,13 100:21	26:25 37:13 67:6	interrogation	87:18 88:16,18
identified 11:22	119:6 123:1	125:24	134:9,11,19	134:18
identify 12:1 138:9	124:24 125:8	interests 17:16	interview 101:22	issued 7:2 8:24
ill 47:7 113:11	130:16	19:14,15 45:24	134:5,7,8,11	issues 9:12,22
immediate 16:20	informed 4:21 6:19	92:5,8,15,20 93:2	intimated 120:22	66:19 71:4 72:2
120:10	informs 49:12	international 61:21	introduced 91:9	72:18 121:1
immediately 41:13	ingredients 60:25	internet 94:3,14	invest 33:16 36:5	Italy 27:1 113:22
102:13 124:6	inherited 45:14	96:15 100:22	invested 20:8 25:16	
immigration 90:8	initially 29:24	Interpol 130:15	34:25	J
immunity 5:2 6:17	31:16 52:24 53:21	interpretation	investigating 7:25	January 4:15 93:11
impatient 114:16	initiated 3:22	112:14,16	11:15 96:10	99:6 100:10
implying 106:6	inquest 3:10,12,13	interpreted 36:15	investigation 3:20	jar 61:16,17,18,24
importance 2:3	5:14 6:12 7:1,8,12	39:4 41:21 42:18	3:21,22 4:3,4 5:5	62:1,14,15,19,21
important 2:1	8:14 9:9,12,16	42:25 43:7,10	5:10,15,19,21	63:1 117:1,6,9,11
31:23 113:10	10:4,10 11:12	46:18,19 53:17	9:17 26:14 88:1	117:11 118:4,9,10
126:13,15 139:23	12:2,19 45:17	59:15,16 61:17,18	124:13 125:2	118:12,14,16
impossible 134:24	49:7 76:11 86:4	82:4 85:10,11	129:23	jargon 125:9
improve 29:20	111:23 139:24	95:17,23 101:1	investigations 9:18	jars 61:19 62:1
inaccurate 140:13	141:7 142:5	102:22 109:3,4	10:15 96:3	jeopardising 72:15
incepted 54:15,18	inquiries 9:18	113:9 114:3,10,15	investing 18:21	Jeremy 2:9 11:13
inch 124:4	inquiry 7:6 119:4	117:24 128:15,16	94:5	11:17 142:7
inches 117:18	inquisitorial 6:14	133:19 137:18,19	investment 33:13	Jo 139:7
incident 6:7 77:18	inside 48:10	137:25	33:13 92:2	job 95:2 141:3
102:17 123:24	insofar 4:24 7:7	interpreter 13:1,2	investments 23:12	jogging 128:12,18
incidents 125:5	Inspector 3:24	13:6 14:3 18:6	92:17 130:22	John 2:16 8:22
include 6:5	instance 1:14 15:12	23:7,18 24:21	investor 91:17,18	joint 9:21
included 4:10	44:11 69:4	25:5 27:6 32:13	investor's 91:14	journalist 38:3
124:22	instructed 20:25,25	32:22 39:12 41:20	invite 125:14	journalists 37:10
	-			

	l	l	l	
75:5,25 96:17	56:6 58:19 75:21	132:12,20 135:15	learned 17:7 106:2	53:23 55:14 64:15
98:24	90:22 96:16	135:24 138:20	126:9	66:6
judge 12:18	know 1:19 12:11	139:3	leave 1:15 42:17	limit 50:10
judgment 5:3	15:6 18:1,10,23	knowing 68:24	46:25 78:13,15	limited 10:3 51:4
July 3:15 12:4 54:8	19:3,5,6 20:3,19	70:17 71:1 75:25	131:4 139:1,17	94:16 99:5,7,15
June 1:1 8:5,7	20:22 21:10 22:11	knowledge 9:7 14:8	140:8 141:1	limits 25:12
14:18 56:3 79:6	23:14 24:4,14	14:14,20 16:2	leaving 12:12 37:24	line 133:1
junior 104:3	25:7,18,22,25	21:22 25:12 30:4	39:18 48:9 69:8	links 135:22
112:10 126:9	26:1 28:2,3,4,19	112:7 113:12	led 3:23 88:19	list 1:9 83:2,4,6,9
jurisdictional	28:22,23,23 29:3	known 3:22 25:23	left 15:7 29:19 30:9	83:23 94:13
77:16,20,23	29:4,10,11,14,16	28:24 37:15 38:20	37:7,21 48:16,17	listen 68:17,23 69:3
jury 1:23	32:1 34:11 35:10	46:3 73:4 90:15	49:20 131:7,21	listened 78:3
Justice 5:14	35:16,17,21 36:1	102:21 121:16	139:16	listening 31:1
justify 100:4	36:5,6,9,19 37:9	knows 91:4 139:23	left-hand 138:15	139:19
	37:10,18 38:18,19	Kovtun 21:17	legal 1:8 7:19 8:16	lists 93:14
K	39:16,25,25 40:13	25:21	54:21 122:21,23	literally 71:19
K-L-Y-U-E-V 25:4	41:11 48:15,15	Kyrgyzstan 16:13	length 81:8	litigation 20:17
Kay 71:22 97:14	49:1,19 51:11,21		lent 91:25	21:2
Kaye 20:7 32:12	54:6,13,22 56:10	L	let's 49:19 88:4	little 13:23 27:25
56:10 91:11 136:6	56:13,13 57:13,16	L&G 54:16,19,21	95:16,25 100:8	41:21 63:6,10
keen 39:22	58:4,5,19 62:2,6	lady 97:24	115:8	97:16 103:5 108:4
keep 16:6 64:13	64:14 65:16 68:3	landline 75:7	letter 100:11 101:8	114:3 118:7
100:2,8	69:15 70:9 71:18	landlord 59:6	101:9,17 121:12	live 29:18 34:21
keeping 7:11	74:4,14,15 79:9	language 75:17	121:17,21	37:8 40:11,16,24
kept 129:3	79:15,25 80:1,8	laptop 69:17,20	level 30:4,12 31:24	68:25 79:2 122:17
key 9:10 15:21	80:13,25 85:8	70:14,16,21 71:1	34:17	125:7
30:20 76:19,23	86:16,18 89:4	large 34:24 49:23	levels 46:2	lived 22:2 75:25
kids 125:6	90:15,17,18,22	62:13 92:1	liability 6:10,12	131:9
Kiev 18:22	91:1 92:15,21,23	late 11:22 50:1 65:1	liaise 1:15	lives 83:12
kind 28:10,13	93:18,22,23,25	101:23 139:7,11	liaison 71:8 72:19	living 32:3 81:1
33:19 34:18 39:9	95:2,14,18,19	laughing 34:22	73:9 74:24 75:16	Liz 20:7 32:12
89:23 99:1 114:11	96:15,25 97:1,3	laundering 96:3	76:14 97:13	56:10 91:11 136:6
120:13 139:8	97:14 98:14,15,16	99:17	105:17	Lloyd 123:22
kindly 11:2	100:15,16,17,18	law 5:19 12:19	licensed 18:13	loads 46:21
Kingdom 29:18	101:9,19,20,24	lawsuits 21:6	life 2:20 4:14 7:20	loan 20:18
33:5,17 90:7 92:6	107:10 111:18	lawyer 18:18 24:20	37:8,22 38:7,8	located 32:1
92:9,17,21 93:2	112:20 113:23	27:10 71:19 91:1	40:21,21,24 47:6	location 125:9
122:17	115:1 116:19	lawyers 92:14	51:13,16,23 52:14	lock 42:23
Kleiner 109:12	119:20 121:5	100:11	52:21 53:7 54:7	lodged 96:7
Klyuev 25:4,19	125:6,17 126:12	lay 10:8	55:10 58:1 74:7	log 119:4
knew 17:6,25 18:20	126:15,16,18,21	lead 72:15	103:22	logic 88:24
19:8,10,11,12,12	126:21 128:10,17	leading 5:24 44:21	lift 100:1	logical 44:9
19:17,19 26:25	128:22 129:12	88:7	light 6:25 44:13,13	logistics 11:5
33:24 36:17 41:8	130:7 131:3,9,15	leak 98:15	55:5 80:10	LOI 125:8
52:22 54:22 55:14	130.7 131.3,9,13	learn 105:10	liked 40:15 53:21	London 34:23
32.22 5 1.22 33.11	131.40,43 134.9	100.10	IINCU 40.13 33.21	LUHUUH 54.25
		l	l	l

90:16	lot 24:12 34:1 36:5	Margaret 119:24	90:21 97:16	Metropolitan
long 1:16 17:13	39:20 45:24 79:17	market 18:9 94:4	102:25 103:2,14	72:21
38:20 43:15 45:25	91:23 98:23,25	markets 18:3	103:20 104:12,19	Miami 57:4,7,18,24
46:3,8,8 47:3	100:3,5,5 104:8	marriage 17:19	104:19,20,24	58:2 137:10,16
49:10,11,20 50:10	104:10 116:11,25	40:20	105:1,24 107:20	Micheli 27:12
65:9,10 66:17	118:2,2,7,15	material 4:24 5:6	meetings 52:8,10	midday 58:8
71:19 79:2 80:22	133:17 135:10	6:18,20,23 7:5	109:16,17	middle 105:7
101:7 110:17	love 116:11	27:13 85:10,18	member 84:2,6,11	110:11,13 138:19
115:1 126:7 139:4	loved 66:5	94:17 100:3	84:14,16,17 85:3	milk 17:20
140:25	lovely 137:9	136:25	85:12,13	milking 110:16
longer 30:13 48:16	Lucas 8:19	materially 6:21	members 1:8 35:3	million 52:25 53:3
50:6	lunch 15:15,18	materials 2:16	44:1 45:15 85:15	53:5,19,19 55:11
loo 42:2	27:23 44:12 59:22	mathematics 66:6	85:19	55:24,25,25 136:8
look 13:19,22 15:15	59:23 63:16 64:4	maths 133:16,19	memory 103:22	million' 54:7 55:9
26:9 32:19 33:7	65:6,7	matter 31:25 35:22	127:18	mind 12:11 22:5
37:13 38:13 41:16	Luncheon 50:21	50:4 77:16,20,23	mention 16:19	42:8 49:14 73:25
41:17 44:15 45:4	lunchtime 63:9,15	103:14 112:9	17:18,22 18:12	81:20 106:18
47:11 49:20 50:16	LV 54:16,21	137:2	22:14,21 26:13	120:3
53:24 57:22 60:13	·	matters 3:1 9:11,24	27:18 34:24 35:3	minded 21:25 26:8
65:20 68:4 70:2	M	13:12 23:14 89:7	38:16 45:21 56:14	29:9
70:13 71:10 84:19	Ma'am 12:17	100:13 102:3	73:20 134:14	mindset 49:12,14
84:24 89:17 93:5	madam 43:6 78:15	120:23 130:22	mentioned 17:11	minicab 123:12
99:2,12 103:4,6	114:24 120:13	136:2	18:10 21:20 22:12	Minimum 26:19
107:9 114:16	138:24 139:3	Maurice 93:13	27:8 45:19 53:3	minute 42:5 122:25
125:19 126:24	140:9,22,24	maximum 65:10	55:6 62:17 77:3	minutes 41:23 42:3
127:2,3,16 129:17	Magnitsky 26:6	mean 28:21 30:5	90:19 96:25 98:24	65:10 76:24 115:1
132:25	125:2 132:16	33:15 59:24 62:10	108:10 117:14	115:8,10
looked 4:23 32:7	main 8:11 29:19	67:15 69:2 75:24	140:11	misinterpreted
44:2,8 55:20 57:4	34:11,13	88:20 94:24	mentioning 21:12	121:10
57:9 68:12 111:5	maintaining 6:16	139:19	122:9,9	misquote 121:9
111:25 127:20	major 3:25	means 18:1 22:15	message 76:16 77:3	misquoted 122:4
129:18 134:23	making 6:8 68:21	meant 129:24	77:4,14,19 78:3	125:16
looking 52:24 53:2	69:2 97:18	media 20:15 21:23	78:24,24 79:5,6,9	missed 70:4 109:15
57:8,10 64:19	male 125:1	22:5 75:5,12 83:1	79:11 80:10 109:9	mistakes 16:12
67:7 84:23 110:4	man 23:16 38:21	84:1 97:7 106:17	109:10 110:5,22	mistrust 105:25
111:24 123:15	138:11,16	106:19	111:6 112:24	107:21 108:1,2
136:4 139:18	manage 23:11	medical 5:22,23	116:20 128:8	misunderstand
looks 45:2 49:21	managed 23:5	54:24,24	133:1,7,12 140:3	73:9
111:14	management 6:6	medicine 8:3	messages 68:4,8,17	misunderstanding
loose 45:2	7:22 19:21 26:2	meet 27:23 109:18	77:1 108:8 110:12	104:17
lose 10:17 44:18	manager 20:7	109:20	111:25 112:1,2,5	misunderstood
loses 44:22	manifested 46:6	meeting 26:23 27:3	112:10,14 134:2,4	74:25 76:15 81:11
losing 44:3,5	manufacturing	28:2 36:17 51:20	134:10,23 135:2	122:4
128:15	17:19 19:19	56:15 58:18,20	met 19:18 27:20,24	mix 97:25
lost 34:24 44:18	March 37:6	68:21 71:25 74:1	119:21	mobile 66:21 67:20
L				

	İ		İ	I
110:10 126:12,14	54:1 131:5	names 19:3 20:9	132:18 135:7	120:25
126:17,19,24	moving 40:13	25:6 54:22 88:11	nevertheless 25:13	numbers 93:9,18
moment 1:17 12:12	53:15,18	94:23 96:2	new 27:21 43:20	117:24,25
39:19 42:7,16,22	Moxon 8:19 48:18	narrow 5:16	63:1 67:24 86:25	numerous 73:14
48:4,12 78:11	48:22,25 49:8,13	117:11,11,12,12	news 89:10	104:13
97:24 120:2 128:5	49:25 50:12 89:3	national 13:2 105:9	newspaper 24:4	
138:25 140:10	89:9,16,24 90:4,5	native 75:17	83:7 97:9 101:25	0
Monday 1:1 8:5	93:10 98:3 100:7	natural 4:6 10:11	newspapers 22:1,7	O'Connell 110:19
money 20:8,21	100:10 101:4,12	nature 6:1 130:22	96:14,18 97:5,7	O'Daly 2:9 11:13
22:14,17,18 23:1	102:25 103:9	134:9,16	Nicholas 12:18	11:17 12:6 142:7
24:12 25:16 33:17	105:6 106:6,10	Navalny 101:17,18	niece 122:13,16	object 2:11
34:6,25,25 36:25	107:24 108:1,21	nearly 115:13	nominated 5:9	objections 2:14
39:11,14,15,20	108:23 109:2,25	necessary 1:23 10:3	non-confrontatio	observation 54:24
92:1,16 94:25	112:13 114:5	12:11 52:15	29:10	134:5
95:3 96:3 99:17	115:5,7,10,13	necessity 68:10,22	non-sitting 8:6	observed 46:12
102:6	117:23 118:14,25	need 1:22 2:23 9:1	normal 60:14 66:1	observing 44:9
month 26:20,21,22	119:10 120:8,19	12:19 13:18 25:5	106:23,24 107:5	obtain 91:25
77:12 97:17 136:5	123:14 124:5,6,10	30:20 32:4 33:15	111:1,2,3	107:13
136:9	124:19,21 125:18	33:16,24 45:15	normally 36:9	obvious 74:21
monthly 80:14	125:22,24 126:6	50:2 52:1 73:11	61:19 63:9 67:20	obviously 2:22
months 7:21 35:14	137:4 138:1,6,8,9	76:15 78:9 81:14	122:11	49:23 68:25 69:1
35:19 44:21 47:6	138:17,19,21	109:20 130:19	Norton 13:1,2	73:23 75:21
93:11 100:10	142:11,15	132:23	142:8	106:10 110:15
mood 46:15	multiple 56:11	needed 26:16 38:13	nose 60:19	139:12,23
morning 1:3 46:25	multivitamins	38:13 41:2 54:3,4	not-for-profit 95:8	occasion 103:17
58:10,11 139:9	64:20	56:16,17,19 58:2	note 130:18	136:12
mortgage 52:25	mum 36:3 70:20	59:18 112:18	notes 74:17,22	occasions 131:18
53:7,8,11,12,19	83:13	129:23	notification 3:18	occupation 11:14
54:4 55:1 56:18	murder 6:4	needs 46:9 59:17	notwithstanding	occupied 36:4
56:21	murdered 4:2	neither 23:24 135:5	7:4 10:14	occurred 49:17
Moscow 18:22 19:9	88:25	net 96:12	Novaya 95:8	72:13 82:15 86:6
21:7 29:20 30:1		network 96:2	November 3:16,17	Occurrence 119:4
37:7,18 83:2,12	N	neutral 22:17	4:1,16,17,19 5:3	October 130:14,15
95:8 102:21	N 142:3	never 19:23 20:25	11:18 71:9,24	odd 110:5
130:15 131:10,21	naive 41:2	20:25 21:9,20	76:18 80:20 83:8	offer 52:17,19 54:3
mother 16:24 36:11	name 12:17 13:2	22:20 23:13 24:23	84:2,4,14 85:3	89:23
71:2	15:9 18:4 20:9	24:24 25:8 26:25	103:12,15 123:19	offered 73:21
motive 6:4	23:19 25:20 27:8	27:8,8 35:8 38:20	123:21 124:2,11	offering 67:5 97:7
Mountford 136:20	27:12 31:2,3 34:2	40:13,20 45:5	124:21 133:2,10	office 19:8,12 46:24
move 13:18 31:20	55:22 83:18,23	47:8 55:3,3,4,6	numb 74:8	103:15 126:14
34:5,11 41:15	98:15 100:18	68:12 69:12 87:24	number 2:7 3:1	officer 7:25 11:15
51:7 66:19 108:5	101:14,19 102:20	88:22 93:25 96:19		27:4 91:10 93:12
109:25 139:7,9	104:5 124:6	97:12 106:18,23	56:25 79:7 89:25	120:9,21 121:18
moved 29:17 30:21	named 4:18 6:11	111:21 120:3	94:5 107:13,21	121:23 124:12
31:16 32:18 33:5	85:12	121:15 129:18	110:11 111:5	officers 7:17 22:22

71:9,22 72:19	order 22:18 30:24	80:13,13 102:6	Patrick 2:9 11:13	94:3 96:6 125:1
73:9 74:24 75:4	54:3 61:4 91:25	112:18 122:19	11:17 142:7	Perepilichnyy's
75:16,21 76:14	112:18 116:8	137:15,19,20	pattern 44:10	2:18 3:19,20 4:9
97:13 105:17	117:5 122:12	pain 74:15	pause 14:24 42:5	4:24 5:5,11,22 7:6
officers' 77:4	organisations 4:8	pains 44:25	42:22 77:7 97:24	7:10,15 10:21
offices 33:12	organised 21:24	Palace 99:6	112:13 129:7	period 4:15,19
103:16,21	22:10 25:24 35:4	palatable 116:8	140:20	43:19 44:21 46:19
official 20:13 84:3	91:13 95:9 109:16	paper 95:8 109:10	Pavlov 24:19	49:5 54:8 55:12
84:8,15,18 85:4	109:17	papers 20:4 21:5	pay 22:14,21 23:1	62:3 74:4 121:15
121:12	original 70:24	59:25 139:7	36:25 37:1 79:3	126:20
officials 22:22	80:19	paragraph 32:21	payment 99:7	permission 20:18
25:17	originally 16:12	32:24 33:8,9	134:15	123:15
offshore 95:10	ought 49:6	41:19 45:20 47:2	PC 65:3,8	person 2:11 6:11
Oh 116:2	outlet 101:24	72:17 81:8,13	people 23:24 30:14	21:25 22:18 26:8
okay 13:17 15:19	outstanding 3:4	84:23 85:7 104:2	34:6,15,18,25	29:10 44:15 46:9
15:20 17:8 25:5	overhear 70:16	106:8 107:25	39:1,10 40:3,3,7	56:16,20,22 80:23
42:14 43:11 55:7	overheard 70:25	paragraphs 106:8	51:10,22 59:1	80:24 82:25 88:9
85:5 110:3 118:13	80:17,23 82:1,13	Pardon 88:17	72:21 75:2,5,9	101:20 107:5
120:17 124:7,9	108:9	parent 86:23 87:3	77:12,15 88:12	109:19,21 138:20
old 67:22,24,25	overhearing 81:16	Paris 58:8,17 59:13	90:25 98:23 99:15	person's 103:22
68:1 78:24 85:1	overlooked 30:11	60:10,12	99:18,20 102:21	personal 4:14
older 45:4	overseen 96:7	part 1:21 6:11	104:2,16 105:1	69:21 70:3,6
Olga 23:21 96:8	overweight 43:16	49:15 77:9 98:4	106:21,24,24	90:18
109:10	owed 34:6	131:3	108:12 116:11,25	personally 20:3,22
once 43:19 95:16		particular 8:25	118:6 125:6 129:9	20:25 22:25 29:3
ones 54:20	P	33:22,22 61:24	129:11 131:22,25	31:20 97:1
onion 61:7	Packard 69:17	62:1 87:5,19	132:1 138:9	personnel 7:18
onwards 41:19	page 15:22,23	116:13 120:19	peppery 115:25	51:4
43:14 136:7	32:22,23,23 33:9	130:18 135:6	Perepilichnaya 3:4	persons 2:22 4:8
open 10:1,5 16:6	41:17 43:14 45:20	particularly 31:19	7:14 8:23 10:20	6:19,25 8:17 9:14
33:11 78:23	71:13,15 72:1	64:1 90:11 125:24	11:6,20,25 12:7	9:16 10:2 39:14
101:17	76:18,23 78:22	133:16	13:5 43:12 50:24	perspective 43:24
opened 62:21,25	80:18 84:22 93:7	parties 6:13	61:2 71:16 76:9	pertaining 4:14
opening 3:10,12	93:13,14 95:5	partner 91:17,18	76:25 78:22 86:3	Peter 18:6
142:5	99:3,12,14 103:7	135:12	90:5 106:14 107:8	Peters 11:19
operation 3:23	103:10 104:21	parts 2:21,24 49:23	111:4 114:5	phone 66:8 67:4,10
71:23 114:10	105:4,5,6 106:12	party 82:25	115:13 124:23	67:11,20 68:3,3,5
opinion 46:7	107:9,23,24 110:6	pass 68:2 140:3	125:4 126:6,12	68:9 69:5 77:2
opportunity 105:19	110:11,13,21	passage 76:23	128:13 129:24	80:23 82:2,24
125:19	119:1,2,13 127:3	Pastukhov 27:17	133:13 142:9	107:13,15 108:8
opposite 46:17	127:5,12 130:19	27:18 28:4,17,24	Perepilichnyy 3:14	110:4 128:2,6,11
opposition 28:25	132:21,25 138:4	29:3,7 90:19,20	4:2,6,15,17,18 6:4	128:16,22 129:2,8
option 56:24	pages 72:1 101:8	109:17,20	6:7,9,22 7:20	129:14
options 2:21	pagination 41:18	Pastukhov's 28:8	10:11,18 11:23	phones 68:8 110:10
orally 8:12	paid 22:18 57:20	pathologists 8:4	12:3 48:19 85:2	111:8 126:13,17

126:19,24 127:9,9	114:18 120:4	polite 34:19	84:12 105:10	16:12
120.19,24 127.9,9	124:7 127:1 130:9	political 27:22 29:8	127:5	properly 7:1 41:3
128:1,17,19,19	130:12 132:7,20	29:12 38:5	previously 96:2	49:6 125:23
129:1,3,3,17,20	132:21,25 133:25	politically 21:25	108:10	properties 32:7
130:1,3	135:8	26:8 29:9	price 56:6	52:18,20 57:23,24
photocopied 14:1	plus 67:7 75:18	politician 106:22	primary 18:8	67:5
photograph 84:25	pm 11:18 13:16	politics 28:6	prior 18:20 21:16	property 52:4
photos 106:25	43:3,5 50:20,22	Pollard 3:24 7:24	22:8 23:22 24:24	53:18,22,25 58:2
phrase 54:16	66:13 78:19,21	popped 96:3	26:1 43:13 66:15	136:4
physical 47:24	114:21,23 141:6	position 49:9 64:7	68:7,17 83:3,22	proportionate 6:3
physically 74:4,14	point 1:24 13:13	100:4	86:5 128:3	proposal 54:2
physics 66:6 133:16	29:2 30:20 45:7	positive 46:17,21	prison 79:1	protect 22:19
133:20	54:5 69:2 73:10	positively 11:22	privacy 38:5 51:2	protection 22:14,17
Piatov 27:5,7	76:6 82:14 88:24	possession 4:12	private 2:17 3:16	23:1 120:6
pick 1:17 65:11	100:14,20 107:15	83:10	94:4 102:16	provenance 90:2
106:8 108:7	123:7 124:13	possibility 55:6	106:21 114:14	provide 37:11
116:21 122:21	132:13	88:15	probabilities 10:16	128:20
139:20	points 2:1 111:13	possible 3:5 7:5,7,8	probably 20:2	provided 1:7 7:20
picture 138:2,10	poisoned 4:7 10:13	10:14 29:12,15	26:15 27:25 36:6	24:9
pictures 106:25	police 3:22 4:3 7:17	131:8 140:4	37:11 40:10 50:2	provides 51:6
107:3	7:25 8:22 9:15,18	possibly 114:16	59:23,23 60:3	public 5:2 6:17 7:9
piece 11:10	15:1 22:22 27:4	posted 100:22	64:25 65:7,10	24:10 123:12
pills 74:3	62:19 69:15,16,19	potential 136:23	92:3 94:10 106:6	publicised 96:12
Pinebrook 136:4	71:9,22 72:6,9,14	practice 104:4	116:24 117:7,8	102:4,6,7 109:8
place 34:21 62:4	72:21 73:4 75:1,4	pre-empted 74:23	122:21 125:17	publicity 102:2
74:1 86:8 136:5	80:4 81:11 82:12	precautions 123:9	128:21 131:13	109:7
places 62:5	83:10 84:3,8,15	preceding 110:21	problem 43:1 45:14	publicly 28:5,24
plainly 140:2	84:18 85:4,10	precise 113:19	49:2,3 74:18,19	37:11
plan 11:5 57:18	93:1,6,12 102:9	117:5,5	77:15	publish 106:19
122:17	102:19 104:15	prefer 21:25 86:18	problems 22:9	published 96:18
planned 139:12	105:9 106:18	prepared 60:21	39:11 41:12 45:10	100:21 107:5
planning 46:22	108:11 110:10	present 7:16 11:19	112:22	140:12,17
51:17 66:3 123:2	111:4 117:7	11:23 59:3 85:25	proceed 7:1,3	publishing 97:5
137:21	118:19 119:2,5	103:3,4 104:3,23	10:22 32:8 55:25	purchase 32:9
plans 33:11 57:7	121:9,18,23 123:1	121:19	proceedings 6:13	52:16,21 53:2
plant 8:3	123:22 124:23	presently 8:4	6:18 12:2 37:18	56:22 57:18
play 2:21	125:8 126:19,23	press 86:2 88:11	120:24 131:3	136:24
played 77:3	127:8,15,20 128:6	106:25	process 52:4 54:4	purchased 52:21
please 13:15 14:22	128:17,20,25	pressure 22:25	54:23	107:12
16:11 22:16 23:9	129:16,19 130:16	80:24 81:4 112:18	produced 93:10	purchasing 52:4
28:15 33:9 42:4	134:8	pressuring 82:3,3,4	production 94:6	purporting 139:24
48:7 60:5 61:3	policies 2:20 51:16	82:5,8,8	project 95:9	purpose 5:13 52:14
78:16 83:18 95:21	56:1,25	prestige 38:19	promised 77:11	purposes 53:7,11
100:8 101:2,10	policy 51:23 52:1	presumed 18:14	98:5,7,14	58:2
103:6 112:6	56:18,20,25	previous 77:4	pronunciation	pursuant 2:5
	, -, -	•		
	l	I	l .	I .

				rage 137
4 1.22 0 16 25 12	25.12.22.20.42.12	120.4 10 124 14	100.11 117 0	(7.10.70.22.02.12
put 1:23 8:16 25:13	25:13 32:20 43:12	120:4,19 124:14	108:11 117:8	67:19 70:22 83:12
40:23 52:17 53:4	43:14 51:13 72:4	124:19 142:7	119:5,19 134:4	relax 46:5,5
54:2,2 64:25	87:10 89:16 90:4	readily 10:7	recorded 71:8 72:9	relevance 4:22
75:21 80:25 88:18	95:20,22 100:3	reading 77:7 97:8,9	72:18 75:15 78:2	relevant 5:7 9:11
89:15 100:3,20	102:8,14 110:1	105:16 124:3	98:3 104:2 123:18	9:22
101:13,16,21	112:7 126:9,11	ready 54:2 90:5	127:1 132:14	reliability 6:2
102:9 103:13	130:6,9,12 134:1	real 18:22,24 19:16	recordings 2:19	relieve 112:18
105:3,22 106:8	134:2 136:1,10	67:4 94:5	records 95:7,10	remainder 77:14
118:6 121:17	138:8 142:10,11	realising 29:13	96:9,18 102:20	remember 19:2
129:13 133:4	142:12,13,14,15	really 19:1 36:16	110:5	20:6 28:16 47:10
134:3,12 140:13	quick 126:10	43:14 49:2 59:4,5	recover 46:10	58:13,16 60:5,6,6
Putin 28:12	quicker 100:5	60:11 74:16 79:1	red 115:18	61:3 62:6,12
putting 100:15	quickly 44:23 99:1	101:1,1 108:21	refer 112:10	64:18 65:4,5,6,14
106:2	107:7,9 136:2	137:8	reference 18:15	65:16 67:2 71:2
	quite 26:22 32:19	reason 29:19 33:10	20:17 21:5 31:10	72:23,24 73:2
Q	35:12 36:19 43:16	34:11,13 36:11,16	58:13 78:23	74:11,12 75:4,10
QC 8:19,20,22	46:17 51:18 53:21	68:20 76:9,10	123:23	77:13,17,21,23,24
quality 31:24	56:15,19 57:13	82:23 92:4,7	referred 75:6 83:6	77:25 78:2,4,16
quantity 97:8	64:18 73:19 88:22	116:20 119:20,21	100:13 110:12	81:20 82:12,17
Quartel 99:15		,		,
question 4:22 6:10	102:2 107:1 112:9	128:24 131:5	referring 31:4 37:9	86:15 87:14,16
6:11,22 9:10	113:10 118:6	reasons 29:17 33:4	77:23	94:23 98:19
14:25 15:10 19:13	127:20	33:6 34:14 40:16	reflected 105:22	103:17,23 104:6,8
	quote 118:23	40:23 41:9	reflects 80:2 130:20	104:18,19,23
23:9 39:2 49:4	quotes 118:21	reassured 2:19	reflux 74:5	107:17,19 108:16
51:15 56:2,5 58:1		105:10	refused 109:5	108:23 109:1,2,3
58:20,21 70:24	<u>R</u>	recall 69:24 104:1	regard 86:17	109:4,6,11,13,24
73:17,19 74:16,23	raise 9:24 139:22	receive 66:8	regarding 121:2	110:22,23 113:3,5
79:20 81:25 84:9	raised 3:1 103:1,4	received 3:18 34:3	regards 94:11	113:9,20 116:16
84:21 85:11,12	random 106:9	77:5 84:1,8 85:2	109:9 121:13	121:22 125:21
88:24 92:19 95:12	rare 131:17	119:14 123:22	register 13:2	126:4,25 127:15
95:25 100:8,9,25	rarely 37:10	124:22 129:25	regrettable 139:20	127:18 133:13
102:22,23 103:1	rates 80:9	receiving 95:11	regular 26:17	135:3 136:5,8,9
103:18 108:18,23	raw 61:12,14	96:1	131:18 135:18	137:4,23
108:25 109:22,24	RBK 24:5,10	recipe 118:6	regularly 35:11	remembered
115:14 119:9	101:15	recollection 58:9	128:2	105:22
122:6 127:14,14	reached 54:5	81:16 85:20	rehearsed 9:2	reminded 9:15,19
127:15 128:5,13	reaches 13:13	105:21	related 20:4 30:7,8	rent 80:13
134:10,12,17	reaction 86:14,15	recollections 24:16	relates 33:23	rented 32:12
135:1,1,3,8	read 2:23 11:1,17	recommendation	relating 4:23	repeat 22:6 23:10
questioned 8:13	14:22 21:25 22:6	32:11	relation 77:16	23:13 36:18 53:9
82:12	24:14,15 65:15	recommended	105:8	84:9 104:18 112:5
questioning 127:24	71:18 75:15 77:6	109:18	relationship 20:7	135:5
questions 5:17 8:15	77:8,18 81:12	reconsidered 6:15	22:24 34:16 91:10	
8:16 9:20 10:9	85:6 95:13 106:10			repeated 9:13
13:9 16:7 17:4	109:9 119:17	record 71:21,24	111:1	repeatedly 108:13
13.7 10.7 17.4	107.7 117.17	73:13 104:12	relatives 45:18	repeating 95:17

replied 119:23	resumed 4:4	119:23,23,25	24:4,20 25:5,17	15:2 73:13 77:2,9
report 31:3 37:12	resuscitation 6:1	121:7 122:4	25:24 27:10 28:5	80:21 84:1,13,25
65:17,24 76:17,22	return 35:11 128:9	123:23 124:22	28:18 61:22,23	96:5 109:10,12
76:22 77:4 80:19	137:16	126:4	62:16 79:22 85:1	113:1,14 116:22
81:2 84:1 85:24	returned 80:22	role 16:23 19:21,24	90:16,24 94:4	119:4 120:18
96:18 110:8 119:4	126:20,21 127:10	86:25	97:23,25 104:5	122:1 123:21
123:17 139:24	review 5:6 7:12	roof 53:14	111:15 120:25	124:13
reported 31:9 37:6	Richard 3:18	room 10:17 59:24	125:3 134:25	SB 120:10,15
37:15 80:17	right 1:10 3:8	roubles 79:3,14,17	135:17,23	scene 7:18
reporting 83:1 95:9	12:23 14:5 18:9	79:18,22 80:2,4	Russians 23:6,12	scenes 117:1
121:24	19:2 23:18 28:14	roughly 80:5		schav 115:17,22
reports 20:15 37:10	28:16 31:4,5,14	139:25	S	school 29:24 30:7,7
represent 135:11	32:7,23 38:4 40:1	round 32:7 90:3	S-T-E-P-A-N-O-V	30:9,12,22,24
representation	41:18,23,25 42:3	routine 123:9,13	23:17	31:21,23,23,25
20:14	42:6,17,24 43:2,6	Ruddnick 101:7	safe 106:15	32:1,2,4,5 57:17
representatives	43:6 50:24 52:9	ruined 22:5	safety 4:14 37:3,25	75:8,9 122:19
8:17,18,18	57:5 58:13 60:4	ruins 38:7	38:10,10 40:8,8	123:2
reputation 22:5	62:12 63:12,16,17	Rule 2:5,11 8:10	72:2,15,18 76:10	scope 5:13,21 6:24
98:2	64:6 65:3 66:14	11:12	88:18 106:3 121:2	9:11 10:4
request 1:6 103:16	72:5 78:8,10,12	rules 11:12	121:24 122:7	screen 11:7
125:9,10	78:15,18 79:18	ruling 7:2 8:24	123:10	screens 12:8,13
requests 4:7,10,20	80:5 82:9 84:21	run 1:22 8:25 43:19	saga 108:14	sea 57:9,11,15,25
require 89:11,13	87:17,22 89:5,8	47:7 64:11 66:13	Sainsbury's 62:13	second 10:17 14:17
89:13	93:9 99:24 100:2	94:15 119:13	salad 44:13	51:3 66:20 93:13
required 2:10	102:10 114:24	123:13 128:9	sample 99:3	105:6,13 107:14
11:25 40:12 53:19	115:11,20 116:12	running 3:15	Sasha 29:4 31:22	127:8 132:7 133:1
requires 5:15,19	119:18 122:20	runny 60:19	104:9 122:19	133:1,9 137:2
research 94:3	123:4 124:17	runs 43:22	138:11	Secret 4:13
resolution 43:20	127:18 131:12,16	rush 114:20,20	save 10:2 95:18	Secretary 4:11,12
resolve 134:21	132:3,8 133:5,8	141:4	savoury 95:6	6:21
resources 39:7	137:6 138:23,24	Russia 18:25 19:1,9	saw 62:13 97:12	section 77:1 106:3
respect 1:19 6:5,17	139:2 140:9,13	20:21 21:23 22:10	136:6	securities 38:21
9:3,15,19 57:7	right-hand 93:7	29:1,18 30:8	saying 33:17 36:10	security 1:11 4:13
respectable 88:9	138:11	33:25 34:6,25	45:1 46:11 72:19	38:17,23 40:3,17
respected 88:10	rightly 130:20	35:7,11,13,14	74:19 75:13,17	40:21 41:1,3,9,13
responders 126:17	rise 12:8 106:1	37:7,22 38:16,19	80:25 82:2,8	50:25 51:3,4,6
response 5:1	Rishat 83:19,22	39:9,20,24 40:3	87:24 94:19 96:11	see 8:15 13:23,24
102:19	85:22 110:2,16,25	40:21 61:11 69:15	97:3 98:6 106:18	14:10,11,18 15:22
responsibility	112:2,19 138:17	72:21 75:3 83:10	107:8 113:12	16:1 21:12 33:9
64:21 132:1	Risk 105:4,7	85:16 86:6 90:25	116:21 118:9	47:1 49:21 64:12
rest 11:19 31:13	Road 11:21	94:6 96:7 98:11	120:20 121:22	64:12,17 72:2,3
48:12	Robert 8:13,21	104:16 112:3	125:12 128:9,14	72:17 76:21 78:23
result 5:8 9:21	Roger 33:21 90:9	131:4,7,23	128:16,22 129:12	79:7 95:25 98:20
10:21 72:9 121:1	91:19 104:3,22	Russian 7:23 18:8	135:11 139:8	99:3,4,6,10,11,14
resulted 120:24	109:16 119:14,21	18:14,15,15 22:21	says 11:16 12:7	101:15 104:21
			_	
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				1 age 100
105:4,15 110:20	set 12:13 49:5	15:21 105:23	80:7 81:23 82:10	25:4 39:20 44:14
112:5 114:6,25	setting 8:24 39:2	120:11 122:23	83:21 84:5,11,13	44:22 46:7 69:4
115:8 117:13,19	100:12	120:11 122:23	84:17,22,24 85:12	79:15 82:24 97:7
117:22 119:12,14	settled 96:23	significantly 47:16	86:11 88:15 89:2	97:20 98:9,17,18
117.22 119.12,14	shared 28:17 120:8	signs 46:14	101:13 103:13,19	102:6 105:15
130:7 132:2 133:1		SIM 127:22 128:3		
	shareholder 19:24 20:2		104:11 105:20	120:11 139:20,21
136:22 140:18		129:13	110:13 136:3	son 30:21,24 31:5
seeing 64:18	sharpened 10:8	similar 99:13 117:6	137:10 142:10	31:10,12 32:4
seeking 52:14	shed 80:10	Simmonds 119:24	Skelton's 12:10	129:9,12,12
55:11	Shekaturov 11:24	simply 29:21 49:3	skiing 137:21	soon 3:7 100:21
Seema 71:22 97:13	shell 96:2	138:2	skin 45:2	140:4
seen 46:12 71:17	shi 60:24,25 115:16	sir 3:9 5:9,14 6:15	Skype 68:12 70:19	sorrel 61:8,10,14
86:4 101:14 106:7	115:23,24 128:8	7:13 9:25 11:1,10	70:22 111:5	115:23,25 116:4,6
113:2 135:13	shop 34:18 62:11	12:6 31:1,6 42:8	112:10 133:6,11	117:1 118:7,9
136:25	62:16	48:4,18 50:8,12	134:2,23	sorry 15:10 18:6
sees 22:2	shops 61:22,22	78:6 89:9,10	Skypes 112:24	24:8 28:1 31:1
seldom 131:17	62:16	115:7 130:18	slept 74:3	32:13,17 36:15
selecting 31:22	short 12:15 26:21	135:25 138:1,22	slightest 38:25	39:4,12 41:10,20
selection 30:3	42:12 43:4 55:12	140:11	slightly 61:6 66:15	42:18,25 43:7,10
sell 61:11,23 62:7	78:20 114:22	sit 50:1	110:5 134:3	49:25 55:18 63:11
send 79:5	126:20 132:20	sitting 139:11	slim 93:7 99:3	70:4 73:17 79:20
sending 133:14	shorter 14:18	situation 29:22,23	110:7 119:1	83:14 84:9,10,12
senior 3:17 4:4,21	shortest 138:16	30:5,6 34:17	slip 64:6	84:16 86:10 95:23
7:24	shortly 96:22	36:13 77:17 86:21	slow 18:7	99:19 100:7 101:1
sense 99:24 125:20	118:20	86:23,24 87:5	slows 42:1	102:22 107:23,24
sensible 15:14	show 15:8 20:16	132:15	small 60:6 63:16	108:18 113:6,14
sensitive 5:6 6:17	40:4 57:24 72:24	six 17:12 35:14,19	79:13 80:15	114:3 118:23
7:4	76:19 112:2,3	size 117:4,12 118:1	smaller 56:25	122:3 124:3 126:3
sent 80:11 101:10	118:21 127:1	Skeleton 100:16	117:3	126:7 132:24
125:11 128:7,9	138:2	Skelton 1:4,15 2:25	smart 17:17	133:21 135:1
133:12	showed 53:22	3:9,13 11:1 12:7	smiling 34:19	137:25 138:22
September 112:25	75:23 80:19 95:10		Smolensk 21:7	139:10 140:11
113:18 123:5	showing 99:2	15:11 18:8 23:8	SMS 78:24 79:5	sort 30:10 34:16
137:3	117:13,16	23:20 24:22 25:8	smugging 96:4	46:16 55:5 60:11
sequence 5:24	shown 71:19 73:24	27:7 31:1,6,16	snacks 64:13	118:15 132:23
124:10	132:21	32:14,23 36:16	so-called 35:4 83:2	135:16
Sergeant 120:12	shows 94:3,14	38:24 39:9,13	soft 29:10	sorts 88:11,11
123:18	117:17	40:2 42:8,11	solicitor 90:15	sound 31:14 102:10
Sergei 26:6 125:2	side 138:11,15	43:11 48:4,14	104:22 119:22,24	128:23
132:16	sideways 132:23	49:19 50:8,24	121:12	sounded 69:10
series 112:24	sight 10:18	52:13 53:10 63:19	solicitor's 103:15	soup 58:12 60:21
serious 36:4 112:9	sign 20:4	64:10 66:11 68:4	solicitors 52:8	60:23 63:4,10,12
seriously 79:1	signature 15:2,2,9	70:5 71:13,16	104:4 124:25	63:21 64:2,4,5
Service 4:13,13	15:24	73:22 76:21 78:5	solved 3:2	116:3,17 118:3,7
services 57:14	signed 14:25 15:8	78:22 79:21,24	somebody 1:25	soups 115:19
	5151104 1 1.23 13.0	70.22 77.21,21	Jointon J. 1.25	50aps 110.17
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				1490 100
sour 116:3,3,6,9,19	12:23 30:21,24	status 38:17 40:5	submissions 6:24	sure 1:11 34:8,9
speak 90:14 102:15	134:22	40:17	7:2 8:6	42:13 61:25 62:12
speaker 104:6	started 30:14 45:6	statutory 5:16	submitted 125:10	64:21 69:20 75:10
134:25	45:17 97:5	staying 48:10 139:5	substance 41:18	78:9 102:9 108:21
speaking 26:23	starting 29:7,12	stenographers 50:8	substantial 7:9	117:23 118:14
88:6 97:20 119:10	49:10 77:1 139:13	78:10 89:7	94:25	120:2,17 131:9
special 120:11	starts 15:22 41:18	Stepanov 23:16,18	successful 43:24	139:22 141:4
125:11	76:18,21 103:10	23:21 24:2,10	49:15	surprised 56:15,19
specific 4:10 30:3,4	119:2	96:8 99:7,8	suddenly 10:11	85:24
33:23 45:21 52:23	state 21:24 38:18	101:14,22 133:22	55:2,3,4,7	surprising 51:25
54:22 56:7 69:7		,	sued 20:20 35:9	
	75:18 117:8	Stepanova 23:21		Surrey 3:16,17,22
71:4 125:7	131:24	stereotypes 97:25	suffered 10:20	3:25 7:25 8:21
specifically 53:6,10	State's 6:21	stock 17:24 18:9,13	suggest 22:25 89:5	9:15 11:22 12:1
56:8 57:23 62:17	stated 9:9 20:8	61:5,6	102:17 134:11	31:17 71:9 81:1
68:25 69:2 134:4	36:18 37:7 52:2	stomach 44:25 47:9	suggested 77:15	93:1 124:23
specifics 45:19	76:3 79:13 82:1	stop 13:15 35:14	103:20	suspect 3:2 111:24
speculate 36:13	104:16 109:19	stopped 35:19 47:3	suggesting 102:3	139:6
41:5	statement 2:8,17,19	128:22 129:8	suggestion 22:9	suspected 25:23
speculating 41:7	3:12 9:2,3 11:11	stopping 41:24	74:17 125:25	suspects 120:25
speech 82:3,6	11:13,17 12:6	stories 22:3 28:10	suggests 134:8	Sussex 3:25
spell 25:5 83:20	14:1,6,9,17 15:1,5	28:11 98:24	Suisse 96:9 99:4	Suter 2:16 76:6
spend 33:24 52:23	15:21 16:6,19	story 85:8	suits 45:7	sweat 60:17
131:10 133:17	17:23 18:11,12,17	straight 111:18	sum 33:16,17 52:23	Swiss 26:14 86:9,11
spending 52:24	29:19,23 30:18	strange 44:11	53:2,4 54:11	87:18 88:1 93:20
66:5	31:19 32:19 33:8	82:13	79:13 80:2,14,15	132:13
spent 47:3 59:20	36:18 38:16 41:16	strangely 47:22	80:16 92:1 99:8	Switzerland 26:13
76:5	43:15 45:20 47:2	Straw 8:20	summarise 111:12	26:15,16 27:2
spinach 61:9,13	51:18 52:3 55:21	street 106:16	summarised 2:24	93:15 96:9 100:12
spoke 101:23	56:11,14 59:20	stress 24:16 46:2,6	summary 93:5	131:9,11
111:21	63:19 65:5,15	stressed 46:14	summer 33:1 44:3	sworn 13:1,5 142:8
spoken 87:24	66:20 73:20 76:4	108:13	95:7	142:9
spring 115:22	76:12 81:7,9,13	stressful 13:12	sums 94:25	symbol 40:5,18
spy 135:11	81:25 91:20	strict 43:23 47:17	Sun 139:16 140:2	sympathetic 29:1
St 3:15 11:19,21	105:22,23 119:22	64:14	Sunday 123:20	107:7
32:12,14,18 51:2	135:9,13 136:6	strong 133:16	Superintendent	sympathies 10:22
51:6,20 55:19	142:5,6	stuck 15:18 47:17	3:24 7:24	syndicate 35:4
stage 37:21 52:17	statements 2:15,23	studied 99:15	supermarket 34:18	system 72:10
60:8 111:23	9:4,7,21 19:8 45:1	study 59:21,24 60:2	supermarkets	104:15 105:12
stages 37:16 73:1	58:14	123:2 129:22	61:19	
81:15 118:25	states 77:18 78:4	studying 117:1	supply 109:5	T
stand 15:11 16:1	80:14 124:25	122:13	support 28:25	T 119:14 120:5,14
standards 38:24	125:3 127:19	sub 13:23	104:10 108:4	tab 13:23 14:1,17
standards 56.24 standing 64:13,18	stating 24:11	subject 6:18,20	supportive 29:1	15:21 33:8 71:13
75:10	110:15 127:24,25	7:23 9:6 12:2	supposed 98:22	84:22
start 2:1 3:6 12:17	station 11:15	40:13 45:22	123:5	tablet 69:23 70:3,6
50010 2.1 5.0 12.17	5000000 11.15	10.15 15.22	123.0	, ,
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

tabs 13:23	97:13	133:24 135:25	121.14 10 122.4	101:21 104:22
tabs 13.23 take 1:22 5:9 13:11	teachers 30:3,12,14	136:19 137:1,24	131:14,19 133:4 135:24	101.21 104.22 105:11,13 107:2
26:22 34:17 39:11	team 1:14 3:25	138:21,23 139:3,5	thinks 49:20	103.11,13 107.2
39:14 53:24 73:1	teams 1:8	139:11 140:6,24	third 82:25,25	110:17 111:19
74:5 76:17 81:15	technical 69:18	141:2	119:13 132:20	114:6 126:20
93:13 107:6	telephone 67:16	thing 15:14 17:11	third-party 4:16	127:8 129:22
111:11 118:18,25	68:24 119:5 120:6	49:18 82:11	thought 34:20	133:18 134:18
123:19 136:5	120:14 139:21	131:18	37:24 41:6,6	times 26:20 35:25
taken 4:22 15:1	telephones 66:21	things 1:5 13:18	44:10,22 49:17	46:16 66:17 74:8
55:1,1 59:18 94:2	66:21 67:14	17:18,22 21:20	50:5 56:5 115:21	timetable 1:18
96:19 104:11	107:11 126:10	28:13 38:22 40:2	118:23 128:25	Timothy 2:16
126:7 140:4	telephony 111:6	42:1 69:18 76:15	132:15 133:8	tin 61:15,16
takes 74:1 87:5	tell 13:15 27:3	88:12 105:18	threat 108:15	tired 95:23 101:1
talk 17:1 21:2	28:10 36:12,22	107:21 135:11,13	threatened 36:22	114:6
26:13 42:13 48:7	37:21 51:15 75:19	139:9	69:11	today 5:10 48:20
56:8 58:17 59:12	82:18 83:22 93:1	think 1:6,9,18 2:13	threatening 71:5	told 22:20 34:10
66:16 68:3 70:20	93:17 112:21,21	2:23 13:21 15:1	108:8	41:12 51:22 56:16
78:16 79:11 95:16	113:25 119:4	15:16 25:2 27:16	threats 4:14 41:11	59:15 83:8 90:7
114:19 115:16	134:18 140:16	28:17 29:6 30:21	71:4 76:9 88:23	90:20 94:8 98:17
116:25	telling 27:21 80:24	30:21 31:12,16	107:16,18 125:7	98:17,18 102:25
talked 21:9 40:2	81:11 128:5,7	32:11 33:2,11,13	three 13:23 26:20	109:20 112:9
51:9 69:8 135:6,7	tend 62:7,11	33:18 38:6 39:5	43:19 46:19,23	113:22 119:23
talking 46:20 67:19	terms 46:15 79:19	39:17 41:3 44:1,8	55:11 56:3 74:2,2	121:15 125:5,16
69:4 70:22 76:1,2		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	136:2 137:10
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Tesco 61:20 62:13 test 61:2	44:20 45:13,19,21	74:3,4,8 131:10 137:8	
82:24 107:11,17	tests 70:11	46:12 49:13,18 50:2 52:9,17	thrown 97:25	tomorrow 79:4
113:16 121:5,7,8 127:8 128:21	text 58:12 68:4,8	53:20 54:1,2,15	tickets 57:20	139:6,9,21
134:24 135:4	76:16 78:24 94:2	55:23 57:3 58:7		top 32:23 41:18
		59:20 63:3 65:2,7	tier 33:13,19,22 91:14	93:7,9
talks 110:11 tall 43:15 44:14	109:10 110:12,14 110:22 116:20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Tim 76:6	topic 132:7,20 133:25 135:4
task 10:23	119:20 128:6	66:20 67:13,23 68:1 70:23 72:5		
	texts 68:12 111:5	73:22 76:2,16	time 1:20,25 2:2 7:17 22:24 24:13	topics 13:10 totalled 55:12
tasks 66:3 70:9,10 taste 63:7 116:3	thank 3:9,11 10:25	80:5 88:25 89:20	24:17 26:8,17,19	town 58:19
118:8	11:8 13:4 14:12	90:11,14,15 91:10	30:9 31:25 36:5	toxicological 6:1
tasted 48:2 63:12	14:16 16:5,10	92:7 93:3 94:8	43:15 46:4,10	toxicology 8:2
tastes 115:25	31:11 41:15 42:11	96:21 99:24,24	47:3 48:17 49:2,3	trace 108:12
Tatiana 11:20 13:5	50:12,13,18 52:11	100:2,5,6,10	49:4 51:21 54:25	traded 18:5
77:3 106:15	71:21 78:5 79:24	100.2,3,6,10	55:12 57:22,22	trader 17:24 18:13
107:10 108:2	83:21 88:5 89:2,9	101.8,10 102.4	58:8 59:20 62:2	trades 18:2
107.10 108.2	90:22 91:8 92:25	103.2,10,13,14,20		
117:16 124:9,23	94:1 101:12	103.21 106.6	62:12,13,22 66:5 66:14,18,18 68:7	trading 18:4,8 99:15
142:9	112:23 114:2	111:16 113:19	74:7 75:8,20	tragic 103:22
tax 22:22 96:6	112.23 114.2	115:17 116:13	76:22 79:12 87:6	trained 75:21
taxi 57:14	121:11 124:18	118:18 126:15	87:8 90:12 95:18	training 43:21
Taylor 15:4 71:22	126:6 130:5	128:24 129:12	96:22 97:19,19	transcribing 1:14
1 ayıvı 13.4 /1.22	120.0 130.3	140.44 147.14	70.44 91.19,19	u anscribing 1.14
	l			

translate 97:24
120:5,14 124:15
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
129:6
translated 76:17
77:13 78:25 80:4
119:18
translation 113:2
113:25
twomalatow 74:10
translator 74:10
84:20 119:10
transport 87:3
123:12
trauma 103:25
traumatic 103:25
travel 34:1 35:12
57:12,16
•
travelled 34:20
58:22
traveller 26:17
travelling 58:19
91:22,23 120:25
Travers 3:18
traversed 9:23
trial 6:13
tried 73:23 74:6
134:14
trip 57:13
_
trips 26:22 35:21
35:22 36:7,17
131:12,15 132:2,4
trouble 97:18 112:2
true 9:7 14:8,13,20
16:2 20:10 31:21
86:2 102:1
trust 96:17
try 49:22 63:24
74:12 89:16 95:16
107:13 134:21
trying 41:8 56:22
56:24 74:13 75:19
77:21 88:7,12
92:12 112:16
Tuesday 11:18
turn 29:17 58:7
130:19 132:23
150.17 152.25
i e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e

turning 7:13 twice 26:19 80:14 two 1:5 2:15 3:3 9:24 10:19 15:12 16:17 17:18 40:23 42:19 50:3 54:19 66:21,21 71:8,21 90:25 93:11 109:17 126:17,19 127:16 128:17,18 128:19 129:1 131:17 136:2 138:13,14 type 15:9 61:8,13 108:8 **typed** 15:5,8 **types** 18:2

U UK 22:2 33:24 34:5 34:11 40:14,15,16 51:22 58:3 61:12 61:13 122:13 **Ukraine** 3:14 12:4 16:15 19:1.9 33:25 35:13 61:11 67:19 68:1 85:15 94:7 98:11 115:22 116:11 118:6 131:11 Ukrainian 116:11 Ukrainians 23:6,7 23:12 ultimately 10:5 **unable** 126:3 unaware 28:8 uncontroversially 50:5 uncovered 95:7 underneath 84:25 understand 11:2 15:14 17:9 23:9 25:15 37:14 41:7 41:9 56:2 60:4 74:16 76:13,15

80:8 88:7,13 91:24 92:19 97:11 101:18 111:6,7 113:21 115:4 117:10 118:5,22 119:8,11,18 120:20 121:8 122:1 128:14 130:5 134:24 understanding 52:2,5,6 74:18 129:5,15 understands 12:21 understood 81:5 94:9 undertake 5:15 underwriting 7:19 unexpected 44:6 48:2 unexpectedly 80:22 unexplained 3:21 unfair 38:7 100:6 unfortunately 57:8 77:10 126:3 **unhappy** 46:15 unhealthy 44:22 **United** 29:18 33:5 33:17 90:7 92:6,9 92:17,21 93:2 122:17 **unknown** 80:23 unsafe 106:20 unsympathetic 115:5 untimely 10:21 unusual 35:20 47:19 65:17,24 unusually 60:17 unwell 44:8,20 47:11,14 60:8,10 65:22 113:22,22 137:3 **Update** 123:22 upheld 5:2 upsetting 107:22

use 57:14 63:1 67:25 70:1,3,21 115:8,19 118:6 usher 43:2 usual 42:8 123:12 usually 28:12 62:11 V V-L-A-D-E-N 23.20 vacate 11:7 140:7 Vadim 109:12 Vadimosti 101:24 101.24 Valerie 11:24 value 52:22 variety 17:15 19:14 19:15 **various** 1:8 4:8 18:2 51:16 56:20 vary 40:22 vast 111:5 vegetables 19:20 version 15:3 115:21 video 101:22 view 4:5 5:15 29:2 45:7 73:8 views 28:24 38:5 Viktoriya 104:4,8 **Virginia** 31:16,18 32:2,3 105:11 visa 33:15,19,20,22 90:8 91:14,16,25 visas 33:13,14 visit 136:12 137:16 vitamins 64:22 Vlad 133:3,6,11,18 **Vladen** 23:16,20 99:8,8 133:22 **Vladimir** 27:16,18 27:21 90:19,20 109:17,20 133:4 vocalise 117:21 voicemail 68:17

7:14 63:1 25 70:1,3,21 5:8,19 118:6 r 43:2 142:8 123:12 1ly 28:12 62:11 Volume 132:21 W wait 48:12 50:1 78:11 114:7 138:24 140:9

W wait 48:12 50:14 78:11 114:7 138:24 140:9 waiting 63:22 walking 66:2 94:19 want 12:20 16:6 22:15 28:22 32:18 34:5 36:25 38:6 39:10,14 40:24 41:16,25 42:1,6 48:14 76:19 77:6 79:2 80:18 84:19 85:6 86:16 93:5 93:13 96:15 98:25 100:20 102:14,15 102:17 108:6,16 108:20 111:12 115:16 117:2 118:1,18,21 121:25 124:10 139:9 141:5 wanted 31:20 40:11 52:23 106:23 114:12 121:4 138:2 wanting 51:7 wants 49:10 84:20 warning 42:9 84:2 84:13,17 85:2 wasn't 26:25 29:9 36:3 44:9 51:25 65:10 108:19 128:11 131:2,18 waste 111:19 Wastell 8:13 11:2,9 11:10,18 Water 31:16,18 32:2,3 105:11 way 1:23 6:10 7:9

40:24,25 42:6

44:8,20 47:12,14

50:18 74:15,22

77:3,19

				1490 100
114:13 122:9	widow 7:15	140:16,20,22,23	33:13,19 40:24	97:20
133:21 135:22	wife 23:21 33:21	140:23	55:25 84:22 91:14	2001 16:17
140:5	83:13 110:14,15	worth 54:7 55:9	139:6	2003 16:17
wealth 39:9	wish 12:8 58:20	worth 54.7 55.5 wouldn't 12:11	1.00 13:16 50:17	2007 7:24 26:3 86:7
wealthy 23:5,12	81:12 130:18	28:19,21 36:6	1.05 50:20	2008 99:6
38:21,24 39:5,6	131:4	44:11,12 46:25	10 3:16 4:16,17	2009 5:14 30:22
40:3	witness 9:2,5,10	98:7	41:17	31:13 37:19
weather 60:12	, ,	wrinkles 45:2,6	10.00 141:7	130:13
	11:1 12:12 42:8	write 75:22 119:6	10.00 141.7 10.35 1:2	2009/2010 131:8
website 140:2,19	50:7 79:24 89:18			
Wednesday 124:16	89:25 103:6 106:4	writes 95:5	10.54 12:14	2010 90:8 91:10
124:21	120:23 127:2	writing 8:9 65:4	10/12 75:9	96:6,22 130:13,14
week 7:13 8:1,1	130:7 132:21	121:19	100 98:10	130:15
17:12 36:1 43:19	138:2 139:13	written 2:6 3:18	109 101:8,10	2011 21:7 24:11
47:11,20 131:11	140:8	7:2 9:4 11:11	11 4:19 8:5 43:14	33:1 72:7 79:6
weekend 36:1	witness's 8:18	18:17 71:21 73:24	119:2 142:6	84:2,4,5,14 85:3
weekends 53:23	witnessed 15:4	73:25 75:23 101:7	11.24 12:16	100:10 102:9,12
122:22	witnesses 8:12,13	119:12	12 3:17 8:5 45:20	110:20 111:14
weekly 43:22	Woking 11:15	wrong 115:24	130:15	112:3,25 113:4,18
weeks 74:2,2,3,4	wonder 110:5	wrongly 40:19	12.33 43:3	113:24 137:3,6
121:3,4,25 122:8	wondered 113:15	116:1 130:21	12.46 43:5	2012 3:16,17 4:16
123:8 131:10	word 46:3 112:17	wrote 72:25 100:11	126 142:12	4:17,19 11:18
137:8	words 4:23 34:14	121:12	12875 13:3	21:7 43:18,20
weight 44:4,5,18,23	73:25 81:14 91:17		13 11:18 14:18	51:19 54:8 56:3
well-educated	96:12,25 100:14	X	119:1,13 142:8,9	57:4 71:9,24
75:21	119:22	X 82:19 142:3	142:10	81:23 83:8 123:19
well-qualified	work 17:2,5 18:16		130 142:13	126:23 127:6
30:14	33:12,15 46:6	<u>Y</u>	136 142:14	133:2 136:3,7
went 58:17 60:2	49:15 66:25 135:6	year 2:18 27:25	138 142:15	137:11,17
64:10 65:1,2,8	workaholic 46:4	30:23,25 31:13	14 47:2	2013 4:1 11:13,14
66:13 96:23	worked 19:23	43:20 84:5 96:8	1400 79:4	37:6 53:20 93:11
116:14 131:14	45:25 46:4 87:21	113:17	15 3:15 12:4 110:16	123:5 137:22
132:2 137:7,8,10	working 17:12	years 5:10 10:9	17 133:2,10	2014 14:2,4,18
West 16:15	46:23 47:3 71:23	15:13 22:2 40:20	18 32:21,24 97:16	81:22
Weybridge 11:21	128:22 129:8	41:8 43:20 46:20	123:19	2016 4:10 5:3 6:19
123:13	131:22	46:23 58:15 77:22	1968 3:15 12:4	2017 1:1 2:20 5:8
whatsoever 73:6	works 46:7 110:9	81:21 97:20		8:7
80:11	world 30:9 61:20	103:24 110:16	2	20th 113:19
whilst 48:12 63:7	65:3,8	young 10:19	2 4:16 10:13 13:23	21 123:21 124:2,21
white 8:22 13:21	Worldwide 94:16		33:9 55:24,25	21 123.21 124.2,21 21st 124:16
138:7	99:5	Z	71:11 84:22 89:11	22 2:17 7:2 79:6
wholly 28:8	worried 35:7 37:25	Zurich 27:4	132:21	124:11
wide 102:2	38:3 82:22 108:11		2.00 11:18 50:17	226 103:10
widely 4:23 88:9	125:4 133:17	0	2.05 48:6	228 103:7,9
•		1	2.07 50:22	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
100:22 102:4,5	worry 3:7 114:17	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	20 15:23 40:20	23 2:5,11 5:3 8:7,10
wider 16:21	130:20 140:14,15	1 4:14,15,19 10:11	2 0 13.23 FU.20	11:12 99:3

Page	164
,	

			Page 164
220 104:21	E 1.1 52.4 10 55.0		
230 104:21	5 1:1 53:4,19 55:9		
231 105:4,6 106:12	55:11 67:23		
234 127:5	130:19		
235 107:9 127:3,12	5.00 50:6 63:23		
237 107:24	89:4 114:6,21		
24 2:20	5.15 114:23		
26 71:13	511 130:19		
270 117:9			
28 110:20	6		
288 103:8	6 15:22 53:5,19		
29 14:2,3,4 83:8	126:23 127:6,16		
103:15	127:21 128:17		
	129:25		
3	6,000 79:16 80:5		
3 4:17 10:14 52:24	6.00 63:24 115:1		
53:3 142:5	6.11 141:6		
3,000 79:3,14,17	61 93:7,8,9		
80:2	62 93:14		
3.20 78:19	629,000 99:9		
3.40 78:21	65 84:22		
3.5 54:7	677 132:21,22,23		
30 71:24 76:18			
80:20 103:12	7		
300 117:9,14	7,800,000 55:15,16		
300,000 79:18 80:4	7.00 46:25		
80:6	7.8 136:8		
31 8:24 102:10,11	71 81:8,13		
33 41:19			
395 94:21	8		
	8 11:14 32:23		
4	117:18		
4 33:8,9 52:25 53:3	89 79:5		
4.00 66:13,15 95:20			
40 45:20 65:10	9		
99:14	90 142:11		
406 71:13	99 86:1		
408 72:1 80:18	99.9 86:1		
415 76:18,20			
417 76:19,23 78:23			
426,000 99:13			
44-year 85:1			
45 115:1,8			
47 110:6			
4S 67:23			
TO 07.43			
5			